

### Generation One

1. **Nicolas Bremond**, d. before 1707.<sup>1</sup> He married **Marguerite Vachier**, d. before 1707.<sup>2</sup>  
*Children:*
  2. i. **Antoine Bremond** b. 1676.

### Generation Two

2. **Antoine Bremond**, b. 1676,<sup>3</sup> d. 13 Apr 1750 in Marseille, 13055, PCA, France,<sup>4</sup> buried 14 Apr 1750 in Marseilles, 13055, PCA, France at Notre Dame des Accoules,<sup>5</sup> occupation gold merchant.<sup>6</sup> He married **Valentine Couston**, married 6 Mar 1707 in Marseilles, 13055, PCA, France at Notre Dame des Accoules,<sup>7</sup> b. 1681.<sup>8</sup>  
*Children:*
  3. i. **Jacques Bremond** b. 1713.
  4. ii. **Mathieu Bremond** b. 1719.
  - iii. **Marguerite Bremond**.
  - iv. **Magdeleine Catherine Bremond**.

### Generation Three

3. **Jacques Bremond**, b. 1713,<sup>9</sup> occupation goldsmith.<sup>10</sup> He married (1) **Suzanne de Beccaris**, married 5 Jun 1740 in Marseilles, France at Notre-Dame des Accoules,<sup>11</sup> b. 1715 in Martigues, 13056, PCA, France,<sup>12</sup> d. 27 June 1747 in Marseilles (Pierrefeu), 13055, PCA, France. He married (2) **Claire Roubaud**, married 6 Mar 1749 in Marseilles, France at Notre-Dame des Accoules,<sup>13</sup> b. 1717 in Pignans, 83092, PCA, France.<sup>14</sup>  
*Children:*
  - i. **Marie Marguerite Bremond**, b. 4 March 1741 in Marseilles, 13055, PCA, France,<sup>15</sup> baptized 4 Mar 1741 in Marseilles, France at Notre-Dame des Accoules.<sup>16</sup>
  - ii. **Mathienne "Valentine" Bremond**, b. 21 Sep 1742 in Marseilles, 13055, PCA, France,<sup>17</sup> baptized 21 Sep 1742 in Marseilles, France at Notre Dame des Accoules,<sup>18</sup> d. 5 Sep 1744 in Marseilles, France.<sup>19</sup>
  - iii. **Marguerite Bremond**, b. 19 Dec 1743 in Marseilles, France,<sup>20</sup> baptized 20 Dec 1743 in Marseilles, France at Notre Dame des Accoules.<sup>21</sup>
  - iv. **Jacques Francois Bremond**, b. 23 Jul 1751 in Marseilles, 13055, PCA, France,<sup>22</sup> baptized 23 Jul 1751 in Marseilles, 13055, PCA, France at Natre-Dame des Accoules.<sup>23</sup>
  - v. **Anne Madeleine Bremond**, b. Nov 1752,<sup>24</sup> d. 2 Dec 1753 in Marseilles, 13055, PCA, France,<sup>25</sup> buried 3 Dec 1753 in Marseilles, France at Notre-Dame des Accoules.<sup>26</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>2</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>3</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>4</sup> Frederic Bourgarel, *AdD, Mlle, N-D des Accoules, 1750, vue 15* (Geneanet.org).

<sup>5</sup> Frederic Bourgarel, *AdD, Mlle, N-D des Accoules, 1750, vue 15* (Geneanet.org).

<sup>6</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>7</sup> Frederic Bourgarel, *AdM, Mlle, N-D des Accoules, 1707, vue 24* (Geneanet.org).

<sup>8</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>9</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>10</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>11</sup> Frederic Bourgarel, *AdM, Mlle, N-D des Accoules, 1740, vue 61* (Geneanet.org).

<sup>12</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>13</sup> Frederic Bourgarel, *AdM, Mlle, N-D des Accoules, 1749, vue 50* (Geneanet.org).

<sup>14</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>15</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>16</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>17</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>18</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>19</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>20</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>21</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>22</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>23</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>24</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>25</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

- vi. **"Madeleine" Henriette Bremond**, b. 2 Mar 1754 in Marseille, France,<sup>27</sup> baptized 3 Mar 1754 in Marseille, France at Notre-Dame des Accoules,<sup>28</sup> d. 1 Aug 1757 in Marseille, France,<sup>29</sup> buried 2 Aug 1757 in Marseille, France at Notre-Dame des Accoules.<sup>30</sup>
  - vii. **Marie Elizabeth Bremond**, b. 1 Jul 1757 in Marseille, France,<sup>31</sup> baptized 1 Jul 1757 in Marseille, France at Notre-Dame des Accoules.<sup>32</sup>
  - viii. **Marie Claire Pierre Bremond**, b. 1 Jan 1760 in Marseille, France,<sup>33</sup> baptized 2 Jan 1760 in Marseille, France at Notre-Dame des Accoules,<sup>34</sup> d. 6 Mar 1763 in Marseille, France,<sup>35</sup> buried 7 Mar 1763 in Marseille, France at Notre-Dame des Accoules.<sup>36</sup>
4. **Mathieu Bremond**, b. 1719,<sup>37,38,39</sup> occupation gold merchant.<sup>40</sup> He married (1) **Catherine Eymin**, d. before 1764.<sup>41</sup> He married (2) **Claire Sene**, married 31 May 1764 in Marseilles, France at Notre Dame les Accoules,<sup>42,43</sup> b. 1738.<sup>44</sup>
- Children:*
- i. **"Antoine" Pascal Bremond**, b. 25 Mar 1742 in Marseille, France,<sup>45</sup> baptized 27 Mar 1742 in Marseille, France at Notre-Dame des Accoules,<sup>46</sup> d. 9 Dec 1745 in Marseille, France,<sup>47</sup> buried 10 Dec 1745 in Marseille, France at Notre-Dame des Accoules.<sup>48</sup>
  - ii. **Jacques Bremond**, b. 24 Nov 1745 in Marseille, France,<sup>49</sup> baptized 26 Nov 1745 in Marseille, France at Notre-Dame des Accoules.<sup>50</sup>
  - iii. **Marguerite Bremond**, b. 24 Nov 1745 in Marseille, France,<sup>51</sup> baptized 26 Nov 1745 in Marseille, France at Notre-Dame des Accoules.<sup>52</sup>
  - iv. **"Magdeleine" Catherine Bremond**, b. 17 Jan 1748 in Marseille, France,<sup>53</sup> baptized 18 Jan 1748 in Marseille, France at Notre Dame des Accoules.<sup>54,55</sup>
  - v. **Joseph Theodore Bremond**, b. 28 Dec 1749 in Marseille, France,<sup>56</sup> baptized 28 Dec 1749 in Marseille, France at Notre-Dame des Accoules.<sup>57</sup>
  - vi. **Theodore Innocent Bremond**, b. 28 Dec 1749 in Marseille, France,<sup>58</sup> baptized 28 Dec 1749 in Marseille, France at Notre-Dame des Accoules.<sup>59</sup>
  - vii. **Jean Bremond**, b. 21 Oct 1751 in Marseille, France,<sup>60</sup> baptized 22 Oct 1751 in Marseille, France at Notre-Dame des Accoules.<sup>61</sup>

---

<sup>26</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>27</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>28</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>29</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>30</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>31</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>32</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>33</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>34</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>35</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>36</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>37</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.  
<sup>38</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>39</sup> Geneanet.org, <http://gw.geneanet.org/rbjb> e'apres <http://82.66.178.10/>.  
<sup>40</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>41</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>42</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>43</sup> *AdM, Marseille, Notre-Dame des Accoules, 1764, page 60.*  
<sup>44</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>45</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>46</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>47</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>48</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>49</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>50</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>51</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>52</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>53</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>54</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>55</sup> *AdB, Marseille, Notre-Dame des Accoules, 1748, vue 7.*  
<sup>56</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>57</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>58</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>59</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>60</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

- viii. **Pierre-Louis Bremond**, b. 1754 in Marseille, France,<sup>62</sup> d. 4 August 1829 in Marseille, France,<sup>63</sup> occupation goldsmith.<sup>64</sup> He married **Marthe Monique Cas**, married 13 May 1787 in Marseille, France(St. Laurent),<sup>65</sup> d. before 1829.<sup>66</sup>
- ix. **"Claire" Catherine Felicite Bremond**, b. 1756 in Marseille, France. She married (1) **Jean-Joseph Madon**, married 18 Dec 1794 in Marseille, France,<sup>67</sup> b. Jun 1769.<sup>68</sup> She married (2) **Jean Lazare Cordeau**, d. 1 Sep 1787 in Marseille, France (St. Martin),<sup>69</sup> occupation marchand drapier.<sup>70</sup>
- 5. x. **"Claire" Pierre Bremond**.
- xi. **Pierre Bremond**, b. 1 June 1770 in Marseille, 13055, PCA, France,<sup>71</sup> baptized 1 June 1770 in Marseille (N-D des Accoules), 13055, PCA, FRANCE.<sup>72</sup>
- 6. xii. **Paul Barbe Bremond** b. 4 Dec 1771.
- 7. xiii. **"Catherine" Barbe Rose Bremond** b. 4 December 1772.
- xiv. **"Claire" Petronille Francoise Bremond**, b. 9 March 1776 in Marseille, 13055, PCA, FRANCE, baptized 9 March 1776 in Marseille (N-D des Accoules), 13055, PCA, FRANCE.

#### Generation Four

- 5. **"Claire" Pierre Bremond**, d. after Oct 1824.<sup>73</sup> She married **"Pierre" Louis Victor Peyre-Ferry**, married 16 February 1790 in Marseille, France at Notre-Dame des Accoules,<sup>74</sup> b. 16 June 1769 in Fort-Royal, Martinique a Fort de France,<sup>75</sup> baptized 1 August 1769 in Fort-Royal, Martinique at Fort de France,<sup>76</sup> d. before Oct 1824.<sup>77</sup>
  - Children:*
  - 8. i. **"Claire" Adelaide Marguerite Peyre-Ferry** b. 27 April 1791.
  - ii. **"Francois" Pierre Rousseau Peyere-Ferry**, b. April 1793, d. 10 August 1795 in Marseille (Municipalité Unique), 13055, PCA, FRANCE.
- 6. **Paul Barbe Bremond**, b. 4 Dec 1771 in Marseille, 13055, PCA, France,<sup>78,79,80,81,82</sup> baptized 4 December 1771 in Marseille (N-D des Accoules), 13055, PCA, FRANCE,<sup>83</sup> d. 20 Jun 1851 in New York City, NY,<sup>84,85,86</sup> buried 22 Jun 1851 at Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY,<sup>87</sup> cause of death marasmus,<sup>88</sup> occupation before 1805 court physician to Napoleon I and cousin to Empress Josephine,<sup>89,90,91,92,93</sup> event 5 Apr 1805 Letter for a Bremond listed in the

<sup>61</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>62</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>63</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>64</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>65</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>66</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>67</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>68</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>69</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>70</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>71</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>72</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>73</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>74</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>75</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>76</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>77</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>78</sup> *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880*, Biographical Ency. TX.

<sup>79</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>80</sup> Gerson, Virginia, *Family History Notes*.

<sup>81</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>82</sup> *1850 Census New York, NY* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1850 Census NY, NY.

<sup>83</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>84</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>85</sup> New York City Department of Records and Information Services, *Municipal Archives*.

<sup>86</sup> MyFamily.com Inc Provo Utah, *Genealogical Records; New York 1675-1920* (data base online MyFamily.com Inc 2004).

<sup>87</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>88</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>89</sup> Roof, Katharine Metcalf, *The Life and Art of William Merritt Chase* (Scharles Scribner's Sons, 1917), WMChase.

<sup>90</sup> Virkus, Frederick ed, *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Geonealogical Publishing Co., various).

<sup>91</sup> MyFamily.com Inc Provo Utah, *Genealogical Records; New York 1675-1920* (data base online MyFamily.com Inc 2004).

<sup>92</sup> *Manhattan New York City Directory, 1829-30*, Page 108.

<sup>93</sup> *The Handbook of Texas Online* (The Texas State Historical Association).

American Citizen, emigrated about 1805 to Baltimore, Maryland,<sup>94,95</sup> resided 1808 at Henry corner of Catherine in New York City, NY,<sup>96</sup> occupation 1808 medical doctor and dentist,<sup>97</sup> resided at 74 Jane Street, Manhattan, New York City, NY,<sup>98</sup> event 16 Feb 1824 Nuisance at 65 Anthony - a privy,<sup>99</sup> occupation 1831-34 Physician and dentist at 65 Anthony c. Church,<sup>100</sup> occupation 1841-47 medical doctor at 18 Watts,<sup>101</sup> resided 1851 at 131 Crosby in New York City, NY,<sup>102,103,104</sup> resided 1809 at 115 Chamber, New York City,<sup>105</sup> resided 1850 in New York with William Marks family and Isaac Stewart Family. He married (1) **Marie Delabar**, resided (family) 1827-1829 in 65 Anthony c Church,<sup>106,107</sup> b. 17xx in Martinique,<sup>108</sup> (daughter of Joseph Gaspard de Tacher and rose Claire des Verges de Sanois), d. before 1805 in Martinique.<sup>109</sup> He married (2) **Catherine Green**, married 6 Jan 1815 at St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church in Manhattan, NY,<sup>110,111,112</sup> resided (family) 1864 at 802 W. 24th in New York City, NY,<sup>113</sup> resided (family) 1868-1871 at 74 Jane Street, New York, NY,<sup>114</sup> b. 1 Jul 1795 in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York,<sup>115,116,117,118,119</sup> (daughter of Joel Green Jr. and Mary Bogardus), resided 1860 in Hoboken, New Jersey,<sup>120</sup> d. 4 Mar 1874 in Manhattan, NYC,<sup>121,122</sup> buried Mar 7, 1874 in Green-Wood Cemetery, NYC; Manhattan,<sup>123</sup> cause of death chronic bronchitis and old age,<sup>124</sup> resided 1870 in 16th District 9th Ward of New York, New York, New York.<sup>125</sup>

*Children:*

9. i. **"Claire" Adelaide Pierrette Bremond** b. 25 March 1797.
10. ii. **Paul Bremond** b. 14 Oct 1810.
11. iii. **Clarissa M. Bremond** b. 1811.
12. iv. **John H. Bremond Sr.** b. April 1813.
- v. **Caroline Virginia Bremond**, b. 31 Jan 1816 in New York, New York,<sup>126,127,128</sup> baptized 10 Jun 1817 at Church of St. Peter, New York, New York,<sup>129,130</sup> d. March 22, 1892 in Hoboken, NY,<sup>131,132</sup> interred 25

<sup>94</sup> *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880*, Biographical Ency. TX.

<sup>95</sup> Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

<sup>96</sup> *New York City Directory* (New York, New York), NY City Directory.

<sup>97</sup> *New York City Directory* (New York, New York), NY City Directory.

<sup>98</sup> *New York City Directory* (New York, New York), NY City Directory.

<sup>99</sup> NY common Council Minutes 1784-1831, *Common Council Minutes 16 Feb 1824*.

<sup>100</sup> *New York City Directory* (New York, New York), NY City Directory.

<sup>101</sup> *New York City Directory* (New York, New York), NY City Directory.

<sup>102</sup> New York City Department of Records and Information Services, *Municipal Archives*.

<sup>103</sup> *New York City Directory* (New York, New York), NY City Directory.

<sup>104</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>105</sup> *New York City Directory* (New York, New York), NY City Directory.

<sup>106</sup> *All Manhattan New York City Directory 1829-30*.

<sup>107</sup> Longworth, D, *Longworth's American Almanac: New York Register and City Directory* (1815).

<sup>108</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>109</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>110</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>111</sup> Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

<sup>112</sup> *Marriage Certificate* (St. Peter's Catholic Church Marriage Registry), St. Peter's.

<sup>113</sup> *New York City Directory* (New York, New York), NY City Directory.

<sup>114</sup> *New York City Directory* (New York, New York), NY City Directory.

<sup>115</sup> Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

<sup>116</sup> Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

<sup>117</sup> Virkus, Frederick ed, *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Geonealogical Publishing Co., various).

<sup>118</sup> *1850 Census New York, NY* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1850 Census NY, NY, Ward 4 page 110 - Roll M432\_551; Page 110.

<sup>119</sup> *1870 New York Census, New York City 9th Ward 16th District*, M593 Roll 983 Page 527.

<sup>120</sup> *1860 Census Hoboken, Hudson, NJ* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1860 Census Hudson NJ.

<sup>121</sup> Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

<sup>122</sup> Bankston, James S, *The Bremond Family; Their Lives, Businesses and Homes* (Downtown Planet, Honolulu, HI; PacificBasin Communications, Kalowena C. Komeijj).

<sup>123</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>124</sup> Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

<sup>125</sup> *US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1870 Census.

<sup>126</sup> *1850 Census New York, NY* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1850 Census NY, NY.

<sup>127</sup> Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

<sup>128</sup> *Baptismal Certificate* (Church of St. Peter's Catholic Baptismal Registry), St. Peter's.

<sup>129</sup> Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

<sup>130</sup> *Baptismal Certificate* (Church of St. Peter's Catholic Baptismal Registry), St. Peter's.

<sup>131</sup> *Jersey City News 18 Apr 1892*, Jersey City News, page 1.

<sup>132</sup> (New York Times).

- Mar 1892 in Green-Wood Cemetery, New York,<sup>133</sup> funeral 25 Mar 1892 from her late residence 1211 Garden Street.<sup>134</sup> She married **Isaac W. Stewart**, resided (family) Mar 1891 at 221 Hudston Street, Hoboken, NJ,<sup>135</sup> resided (family) 1860 in Hoboken, NJ,<sup>136</sup> resided (family) 1870 in 16th District 9th Ward of New York, New York County, New York,<sup>137</sup> resided (family) 1850 in New York, 6th Ward, New York with William and Clarissa Marks,<sup>138</sup> resided (family) 1880 in 74 Jane Street, New York, NY,<sup>139</sup> b. 1816,<sup>140</sup> d. 20 Apr 1892,<sup>141,142</sup> interred 20 Apr 1892 in Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, NY,<sup>143</sup> occupation pencil manufacturer.<sup>144</sup>
- vi. **Eugene Louis Bremond**, b. 7 May 1818,<sup>145,146</sup> baptized 4 Nov 1818 in Church of St. Peter New York, New York.<sup>147</sup>
13. vii. **Jane Louise Bremond** b. about 1820.
- viii. **Pierre D. Bremond**, d. 7 Jul 1848 in New York, NY,<sup>148,149,150</sup> buried 7 Jul 1848 in Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, NY,<sup>151,152</sup> cause of death murder,<sup>153</sup> resided Jul 1848 in 18 Watts, New York.<sup>154</sup>
14. ix. **William Augustus Bremond** b. 1832.
7. "**Catherine**" **Barbe Rose Bremond**, b. 4 December 1772 in Marseille, 13055, PCA, France, baptized 5 December 1772 in Marseille (N-D des Accoules), 13055, PCA, FRANCE. She married **Jean Pierre Viallet**.  
*Children:*
- i. **Marie Rose Viallet**. She married **Pierre Francois Suave Flahaut**, married 25 Apr 1835 in St. Nicholas des Champs; Paris, Seine, France.<sup>155</sup>

#### Generation Five

8. "**Claire**" **Adelaide Marguerite Peyre-Ferry**, b. 27 April 1791 in Saint-Pierre, 97225, Martinique,<sup>156</sup> d. 20 October 1824 in Marseille, France.<sup>157</sup> She married "**Joseph**" **Antoine Bourgarel**, married 22 April 1813 in Marseille, France,<sup>158</sup> b. 17 January 1784 in Marseille, France,<sup>159</sup> baptized 17 January 1784 in Marseille, France (St-Ferreol),<sup>160</sup> d. 22 August 1860 in Marseille 6, 13055, PCA, France at 20 rue de Lodi,<sup>161</sup> occupation trader.<sup>162</sup>  
*Children:*

<sup>133</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>134</sup> (New York Times).

<sup>135</sup> (New York Times 30 Mar 1891), page 5.

<sup>136</sup> *1860 Census Hoboken, Hudson, NJ* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1860 Census Hudson NJ.

<sup>137</sup> *US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1870 Census.

<sup>138</sup> *1850 Census New York, NY* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1850 Census NY, NY.

<sup>139</sup> *US Federal 1880 Census New York, NY* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1880 Census NY.

<sup>140</sup> *Jersey City News 18 Apr 1892*, Jersey City News, Stewart. At Hoboken, Sunday April 17, 1892, Isaac W. Stewart in his seventy-sixth year. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from his residence #211 Gardent Street on Wednesday, April 20, 1892 at two p.m. Page 1.

<sup>141</sup> *Jersey City News 18 Apr 1892*, Jersey City News, Stewart. At Hoboken, Sunday April 17, 1892, Isaac W. Stewart in his seventy-sixth year. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral from his residence #211 Gardent Street on Wednesday, April 20, 1892 at two p.m.

<sup>142</sup> Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

<sup>143</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>144</sup> Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

<sup>145</sup> Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

<sup>146</sup> *Baptismal Certificate* (Church of St. Peter's Catholic Baptismal Registry), St. Peter's.

<sup>147</sup> Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

<sup>148</sup> New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, *New York Genealogical Records 1675-1920* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)).

<sup>149</sup> *Brooklyn Daily Eagle* (7 Jul 1848).

<sup>150</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>151</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>152</sup> MyFamily.com Inc Provo Utah, *Genealogical Records; New York 1675-1920* (data base online MyFamily.com Inc 2004).

<sup>153</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>154</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>155</sup> [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), familysearch.org.

<sup>156</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>157</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>158</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>159</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>160</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>161</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>162</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

15. i. **"Joseph" Mathieu Bourgarel** b. 25 April 1814.  
 ii. **Rose "Julie" Honorine Bourgarel**, b. 27 February 1816 in Marseille, 13055, PCA, France,<sup>163</sup> d. 9 April 1869 in Marseille, 13055, PCA, France.<sup>164</sup>  
 iii. **"Suzanne" Antoinette Bourgarel**, b. 14 December 1820 - in Marseille, 13055, PCA, France.<sup>165</sup>  
 16. iv. **"Marius" Toussaint Victor Bourgarel** b. 1 November 1822.
9. **"Claire" Adelaide Pierrette Bremond**, b. 25 March 1797 in Fort-Royal (Fort de France), 97209, MARTINIQUE, d. 21 May 1830 in Marseille, 13055, PCA, France. She married (1) **"Jean-Baptiste" Marie Hilarion Francois Etienne Pecoul**, married 11 April 1818 in Marseille, 13055, PCA, France, b. 23 October 1795 in Marseille, 13055, PCA, France, d. 18 June 1825 in Marseille, 13055, PCA, France. She married (2) **"Jacques" Emmanuel Rabet**, married 4 October 1826 in Marseille, 13055, PCA, France,<sup>166</sup> b. 10 January 1794 in Marseille, 13055, PCA, France.<sup>167</sup>  
*Children:*  
 i. **"Josephine" Louise Pecoul**, b. 16 March 1816 in Marseille, 13055, PCA, France.<sup>168</sup>
10. **Paul Bremond**, b. 14 Oct 1810 in New York, NY,<sup>169,170,171</sup> occupation 1822 apprentice to a firm of hatters,<sup>172</sup> occupation 1829 opened small hat store in Bowery, NYC,<sup>173</sup> resided 1830 in Philadelphia, PA,<sup>174</sup> occupation 1830 owner of hat making shop in Philadelphia, PA,<sup>175</sup> resided 1839 in Galveston, Texas,<sup>176</sup> occupation 1840 owner of auction and commission business in Galveston, TX,<sup>177</sup> occupation 1842 operator of general merchandise and commission business in Houston, resided 1846 in Houston, Texas,<sup>178</sup> occupation 1850 railroad builder and financier of Houston, East and West Texas Railway, d. 8 May 1885 in Galveston, Texas,<sup>179,180</sup> cause of death peritonitis,<sup>181</sup> buried 10 May 1885 in Glenwood Cemetery in Houston,<sup>182,183,184</sup> event 1 Jan 1853 turned first shovel of dirt for Houston and Texas Central Railroad,<sup>185,186</sup> occupation 1837 Wholesale hat and cap store 186 Market Street Philadelphia, PA, occupation 1834 Bremond & Co sellers of Hats, caps and furs 186 Market Street, occupation 1831-1833 owner of hat store 70 Chestnut in Philadelphia, PA, occupation 1882-1883 President H E & W T R R office over

<sup>163</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>164</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>165</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>166</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>167</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>168</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>169</sup> Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

<sup>170</sup> *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880*, Biographical Ency. TX.

<sup>171</sup> (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).

<sup>172</sup> Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

<sup>173</sup> Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

<sup>174</sup> Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998), 6.

<sup>175</sup> Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

<sup>176</sup> White, Gifford, *First Settlers of Galveston County, Texas* (Ingmire Publisher, St. Louis MO 1985), 25.

<sup>177</sup> Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

<sup>178</sup> *Texas Tax List Index, 1840-1849 Harris County* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>179</sup> *Another Gone* (Houston Post, 9 May 1885).

<sup>180</sup> (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).

<sup>181</sup> *Another Gone* (Houston Post, 9 May 1885), Houston Post, "Colonel Paul Bremond, President of the Houston, East and West Texas narrow gauge Railway, died in this city tonight. His death occurred at the residence of Captain E. P. Lufkin, corner Avenue H. and 25th Street at 7 PM and resulted from peritonitis. The deceased arrived in the city last Wednesday on a brief visit to his life-long friend Captain Lufkin. He had been in feeble health and hoped the change would prove beneficial. His death was sudden and somewhat unexpected although he was in his 75th year. His remains will be taken to Houston on the 9:30 train in the morning for interment."

, page 32.

<sup>182</sup> *The Handbook of Texas Online* (The Texas State Historical Association).

<sup>183</sup> *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

<sup>184</sup> (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).

<sup>185</sup> Young, Dr. S.O.; Springer, Oscar, *True Stories of Old Houston and Houstonians, Historical and Personal Sketches* (Galveston, Texas 1913; reprinted by The Green Bottle Antique Shop and Press of Premier, Houston Texas 1974), pages 24-28.

<sup>186</sup> Johnson, Marguerite, *Houston: The Unknown City* (Texas A&M University Press, College Station, Texas 1991), Page 54.

82 Main corner Prairie,<sup>187</sup> occupation 1884-85 President of Houston and Gulf Shore Railway office Rm 6 Sterne Building over 76 1/2 Congress,<sup>188</sup> resided 1839 in 48 Lombard in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,<sup>189</sup> occupation 1839 hatter with P Bremond & Co. 176 High in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.<sup>190</sup> He married (1) **Harriet Martha Sprouls**, married 4 Nov 1831 in New York City,<sup>191</sup> b. in New York City,<sup>192,193</sup> d. 10 May 1847 in New Orleans, Louisiana,<sup>194,195,196</sup> buried 14 May 1847 in Greenwood Cemetery, New York.<sup>197</sup> He married (2) **Mary Elizabeth Van Alstyne**, married 1 Jul 1848 in Houston Harris County, Texas,<sup>198</sup> b. 4 Nov 1824,<sup>199</sup> d. 27 Dec 1864 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>200</sup> buried 27 Dec 1864 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>201,202</sup> He married (3) **Mary Louise (Bailey) de Valernes**, married 1870,<sup>203</sup> b. 21 Nov 1827 in New York,<sup>204,205,206</sup> d. 21 Dec 1907 in Houston, Texas,<sup>207</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas.<sup>208</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Margaret C. Bremond**, b. 1832 in New York, NY,<sup>209,210,211</sup> d. 13 Aug 1863 in Houston, Texas,<sup>212,213</sup> cause of death possibly yellow fever,<sup>214</sup> buried AFT 1875 at Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>215</sup> She married **William Marsh Rice**, married 29 Jun 1850 at Christ Church, Houston, TX,<sup>216,217</sup> b. March 14, 1816 in Springfield, MA, occupation 1831 clerk in family grocery store, Springfield, MA,<sup>218</sup> occupation 1835 opened his own grocery store in Springfield, MA,<sup>219</sup> resided Oct 1938 in Houston, Texas,<sup>220</sup> occupation Rice and Nichols, Importers and Wholesale Grocers in Houston, Texas, occupation 1839 private banking,<sup>221</sup> occupation founded the Houston and Galveston Navigation Company, occupation land, lumber, cotton and transportation,<sup>222</sup> resided 1863 in Matamoros, Mexico,<sup>223</sup> resided Aug 1865 in Houston, Texas,<sup>224</sup> event 1891 established initial endowment for Rice University, d. 23 Sep 1900 in New York City, buried at Rice University, Houston, Texas, cause of death Murder by chloroform.

<sup>187</sup> Morrison & Fourmy 1882, *Houston City Directory 1882-83*.

<sup>188</sup> Morrison & Fourmy, *Houston Directory 1884-85*.

<sup>189</sup> *Philadelphia City Directory*.

<sup>190</sup> *Philadelphia City Directory*.

<sup>191</sup> *Daily Chronicle*.

<sup>192</sup> Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

<sup>193</sup> *The Handbook of Texas Online* (The Texas State Historical Association).

<sup>194</sup> New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, *New York Genealogical Records 1675-1920* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>195</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (http://www.green-wood.com/), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>196</sup> *City of Philadelphia Death Certificate*.

<sup>197</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (http://www.green-wood.com/), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>198</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection (1814-1909) and (1966-2002)* (www.ancestry.com), TX Marriage.

<sup>199</sup> (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).

<sup>200</sup> (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).

<sup>201</sup> *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

<sup>202</sup> (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).

<sup>203</sup> Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998), 9.

<sup>204</sup> *US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Harris County.

<sup>205</sup> *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

<sup>206</sup> (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).

<sup>207</sup> (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).

<sup>208</sup> (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).

<sup>209</sup> *Texas 1850 Census Houston, Harris County* (www.ancestry.com), Texas 1850 Census Harris County.

<sup>210</sup> *Texas 1860 Census Houston, Harris County* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Harris County.

<sup>211</sup> Dow, Christopher, *William Marsh Rice: A Centennial Portrait* (Houston, TX; Rice News, Vol. 10, No. 6, 28 Sep 2000).

<sup>212</sup> *William Marsh Rice, The Founder of Rice University* (Houston, TX; Woodson Research Center, Fondren Library, Rice University;), <http://www.rice.edu/fondren/woodson/founder.html>.

<sup>213</sup> *The Handbook of Texas Online* (The Texas State Historical Association).

<sup>214</sup> Aston, B. Rice, *The Family of William Marsh Rice* (Cornerstone, Rice University 1995).

<sup>215</sup> *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

<sup>216</sup> Nicholson, Patrick J, *William Ward Watkin and the Rice Institute* (Gulf Publishing Co. 1991).

<sup>217</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection (1814-1909) and (1966-2002)* (www.ancestry.com), TX Marriage.

<sup>218</sup> Nicholson, Patrick J, *William Ward Watkin and the Rice Institute* (Gulf Publishing Co. 1991).

<sup>219</sup> Nicholson, Patrick J, *William Ward Watkin and the Rice Institute* (Gulf Publishing Co. 1991).

<sup>220</sup> Nicholson, Patrick J, *William Ward Watkin and the Rice Institute* (Gulf Publishing Co. 1991).

<sup>221</sup> Nicholson, Patrick J, *William Ward Watkin and the Rice Institute* (Gulf Publishing Co. 1991).

<sup>222</sup> Nicholson, Patrick J, *William Ward Watkin and the Rice Institute* (Gulf Publishing Co. 1991).

<sup>223</sup> Nicholson, Patrick J, *William Ward Watkin and the Rice Institute* (Gulf Publishing Co. 1991).

<sup>224</sup> Nicholson, Patrick J, *William Ward Watkin and the Rice Institute* (Gulf Publishing Co. 1991).

17. ii. **Edward L. Bremond** b. 1832.
18. iii. **Harriet Gertrude Bremond** b. 4 Oct 1844.
- iv. **Nettie C. Bremond**, baptized 30 Jun 1864 in Christ Church, Houston, Texas,<sup>225</sup> resided 1880 in Galveston, Texas with father-in-law Abraham Lufkin.<sup>226</sup> She married **Walter Emerson Lufkin**, married 29 Nov 1877 in Harris County, Texas,<sup>227,228</sup> b. 1856,<sup>229</sup> d. 22 Nov 1936 in Spokane Wa,<sup>230</sup> occupation 1880 railroad clerk in Galveston Texas,<sup>231</sup> occupation 1888-1891 chief clerk for Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Railway in Galveston, Texas.<sup>232</sup>
19. v. **Mary Pauline Bremond** b. 19 Sep 1848.
20. vi. **Kate Bremond** b. 15 Aug 1852.
- vii. **Henrietta Cruger Bremond**, b. 19 May 1856 in Houston, Texas,<sup>233</sup> baptized 2 Apr 1865 in Christ Church Episcopal, Houston, TX.<sup>234</sup>
21. viii. **Julia Southwick Bremond** b. 1867.
11. **Clarissa M. Bremond**, b. 1811,<sup>235</sup> d. 28 March 1891 New York,<sup>236</sup> interred 31 Mar 1891 in Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, NY,<sup>237</sup> funeral 31 Mar 1891 from the residence of Isaac W. Stewart 221 Hudson St. Hoboken, NJ.<sup>238</sup> She married **William Marks**, married 1831 in New York, b. 1804 in New York, NY,<sup>239</sup> occupation 1850 merchant in New York, NY,<sup>240,241</sup> interred 28 Nov 1854 in Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, NY.<sup>242</sup>
- Children:*
22. i. **Mary Virginia Marks** b. 14 Jan 1832.
- ii. **Pauline Bremond Marks**, b. 1834 in New York,<sup>243</sup> d. 15 Jan 1926,<sup>244,245</sup> interred 17 Jan 1926 in Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, NY,<sup>246</sup> resided 1920 at 215 15th Street in New York City (lodger),<sup>247</sup> funeral 17 Jan 1926 at Church of the Incarnation, Madison Ave and 33rd St. New York City.<sup>248</sup>
12. **John H. Bremond Sr.**, b. April 1813 in New York, New York,<sup>249,250,251,252,253,254</sup> baptized 6 Jan 1815 at Church of St. Peter, New York, New York,<sup>255,256</sup> resided 1845 in Moved from Philadelphia, PA to TX along with or shortly after his

<sup>225</sup> IGI Public Record (www.familysearch.org), Batch: C539321 1843-1906 Source: 1378432.

<sup>226</sup> US Federal 1880 Census Galveston, Galveston County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Galveston.

<sup>227</sup> Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

<sup>228</sup> IGI Public Record (www.familysearch.org), Batch M591994 1872-1881 Source: 0025224 V. G-H.

<sup>229</sup> US Federal 1880 Census Galveston, Galveston County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Galveston.

<sup>230</sup> IGI Public Record (www.familysearch.org), Batch M591994 1872-81 Source 0025224 V. G-H.

<sup>231</sup> US Federal 1880 Census Galveston, Galveston County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Galveston.

<sup>232</sup> Galveston City Directory 1888-1891 (Morrison and Fourmy Co., 1889), Galveston City Directory.

<sup>233</sup> US Federal 1860 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Travis County.

<sup>234</sup> IGI Public Record (www.familysearch.org), Batch: C539321 18443-1906 Source:1378432.

<sup>235</sup> 1850 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census NY, NY.

<sup>236</sup> (New York Times 30 Mar 1891).

<sup>237</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>238</sup> (New York Times 30 mar 1891).

<sup>239</sup> 1850 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census NY, NY.

<sup>240</sup> 1850 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census NY, NY.

<sup>241</sup> Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

<sup>242</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>243</sup> 1850 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census NY, NY.

<sup>244</sup> Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

<sup>245</sup> (New York Times 16 Jan 1926).

<sup>246</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>247</sup> US Federal 1920 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census.

<sup>248</sup> (New York Times 16 Jan 1926).

<sup>249</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>250</sup> Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas), 10.

<sup>251</sup> 1850 Census Travis County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census Travis County, Texas, Roll 915, page 150.

<sup>252</sup> Vikus, Frederick, ed., *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co.), Vol 20, p 274-5.

<sup>253</sup> US Federal 1860 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Travis County, M653 Roll: 1306 Page:

<sup>289</sup>.

<sup>254</sup> *Baptismal Certificate* (Church of St. Peter's Catholic Baptismal Registry), St. Peter's.

<sup>255</sup> Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham, Based on Church records.

<sup>256</sup> *Baptismal Certificate* (Church of St. Peter's Catholic Baptismal Registry), St. Peter's.

brother Paul,<sup>257,258</sup> occupation merchant,<sup>259</sup> d. 25 Jul 1866 in Suspension Bridge, in Canada; Niagara, New York,<sup>260,261,262</sup> interred 9 Oct 1866 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY,<sup>263</sup> interred 22 Oct 1866 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY,<sup>264</sup> interred 1876 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Tx,<sup>265</sup> event Nov 1855 elected alderman second ward, Austin, Texas,<sup>266</sup> event 1857 alderman,<sup>267</sup> event 25 Sep 1857 organized Austin Hook and Ladder Fire Company,<sup>268</sup> event 1887 Vice President of Washington Steam Fire Engine Co. No. 1,<sup>269</sup> resided 1872 in NW corner of Boise d'Arc and Guadalupe,<sup>270</sup> occupation August 1834 partner with brother Paul in Bremond & Co hatters in Baltimore, MA,<sup>271</sup> resided 1845 at 47 S 1st. in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,<sup>272</sup> occupation 1845 hatter with Bremond & Florence at 123 Chestnut in Philadelphia, PA,<sup>273</sup> resided 1843 at 3 Beek Place in Philadelphia, PA,<sup>274</sup> occupation 1843 hatter at 65 S 3rd in Philadelphia, PA,<sup>275</sup> occupation 1839-1842 hatter at 64 Chestnut in Philadelphia, PA.<sup>276,277</sup> He married **Elizabeth Roberts**, resided (family) 1850 John, Elizabeth and family in Austin, Texas,<sup>278</sup> married about 1833, b. October 1814 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,<sup>279</sup> d. 14 Aug 1898 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>280</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin Texas #201, cause of death senile debility.<sup>281</sup>

*Children:*

23. i. **Eugene Bremond** b. 8 Dec 1832.
- ii. **Clarissa Mary Bremond**, b. 1835,<sup>282</sup> d. 8 Apr 1836 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.<sup>283</sup>
24. iii. **Maria Louise Bremond** b. 18 Oct 1839.
25. iv. **Josephine Bremond** b. 1841.
26. v. **John Bremond, Jr.** b. 1 May 1841.
- vi. **Katherine Bremond**, b. 1842 in Pennsylvania.<sup>284,285</sup>
- vii. **Mary Bremond**, b. OCT 1843 in Pennsylvania,<sup>286,287,288</sup> d. July 13, 1916,<sup>289</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>290</sup> She married **Hugh A. Haralson**, married 30 Mar 1869 in St. David's Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>291,292,293</sup> resided (family) 1880 at home of John H. Robinson

<sup>257</sup> Barkely, Mary S., *History of Travis County and Austin, Texas 1839-1899* (privately published, 1963), Page 231.

<sup>258</sup> Vikus, Frederick, ed., *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co.), page 274.

<sup>259</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

<sup>260</sup> *Family Bible Entry* (Austin History Center).

<sup>261</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>262</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>263</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database, Interment No. 122013.

<sup>264</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>265</sup> *St. David's Archives*.

<sup>266</sup> Brown, Frank, *Annals of Austin and Travis County*.

<sup>267</sup> Brown, Frank, *Annals of Austin and Travis County*.

<sup>268</sup> Brown, Frank, *Annals of Austin and Travis County*.

<sup>269</sup> *Annual Reports of the Mayor and Other Officers of the City of Austin* (For the Year Ending Oct 31, 1887).

<sup>270</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

<sup>271</sup> *Baltimore Patriot*, 20 aug 1834.

<sup>272</sup> *Philadelphia City Directory*.

<sup>273</sup> *Philadelphia City Directory*.

<sup>274</sup> *Philadelphia City Directory*.

<sup>275</sup> *Philadelphia City Directory*.

<sup>276</sup> *Philadelphia City Directory*.

<sup>277</sup> *1840 Census Philadelphia, Pennsylvania*.

<sup>278</sup> *1850 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census Travis County, Texas.

<sup>279</sup> *Obituary*.

<sup>280</sup> *Obituary*.

<sup>281</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>282</sup> *Philadelphia Inquirer* (9 Apr 1836).

<sup>283</sup> *Philadelphia Inquirer* (9 Apr 1836).

<sup>284</sup> *1850 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census Travis County, Texas, Roll 915, page 150.

<sup>285</sup> Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas), page 17.

<sup>286</sup> *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County, Series: T623 Roll: 1673

Page: 38.

<sup>287</sup> *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County, Series: T624; Roll: 1595; Page: 40A.

<sup>288</sup> *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County, Roll: T9\_1329; Page: 183.

<sup>289</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>290</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>291</sup> Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

<sup>292</sup> *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch M592941 1840-1874 Source 097164 V. 1-3.

- Jr in Austin Tx,<sup>294</sup> b. 1 Jun 1838 in Georgia,<sup>295</sup> d. 7 Nov 1887 - 8 Nov 1886,<sup>296</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas #80, cause of death tuberculosis,<sup>297</sup> occupation 1872 traveling agent for Evans, Gardner & Co of New York,<sup>298</sup> occupation 1880 clerk in land office.<sup>299</sup>
27. viii. **Madelaine Bremond** b. 7 Apr 1846.
28. ix. **Virginia Bremond** b. 21 Apr 1847.
- x. **Walter Bremond**, d. infant, buried 15 Mar 1876 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.<sup>300</sup>
29. xi. **Pauline Bremond** b. 6 Sep 1849.
- xii. **Pierre Augustus Bremond**, b. 18 December 1853 in Austin, Texas,<sup>301</sup> d. 10 April 1871 in New York, NY,<sup>302</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.
- xiii. **Katharine Bremond**, b. June 1855 in Austin, Texas,<sup>303</sup> resided 1900 in lives with sister Madelaine and family in Austin, Texas,<sup>304</sup> resided 1920 in widowed lives with nephew Edward Robinson and family,<sup>305</sup> resided 1930 in lives with brother-in-law John Robinson and family,<sup>306</sup> d. 29 Jan 1939 at her home in Austin, Texas,<sup>307,308,309</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,<sup>310</sup> education 1870-1871 St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, NJ,<sup>311</sup> funeral in Rev. James S. Allen of St. David's Episcopal Church in Austin presided. She married (1) **Everard Townes Eggleston**, married 29 Dec 1874 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>312,313,314</sup> b. 3 Mar 1841 in Amelia County, Virginia,<sup>315,316,317</sup> d. 10 Oct 1885 in Austin, Texas,<sup>318</sup> buried 11 Oct 1885 in unable to locate grave in Oakwood Cemetery,<sup>319,320</sup> occupation 1880 Life and fire insurance agent in Austin, Texas,<sup>321</sup> occupation 1872 fire insurance agent corner of Trinity and Ash (9th),<sup>322</sup> military officer in the Confederate States Marine Corps, occupation 1860 salesman in New Orleans,<sup>323</sup> will signed 3 Jul 1880 in filed 5 Dec 1885 Folio 1082, no children from this person. She married (2) **William Robert Hamby**, married after 1900 in Austin,<sup>324</sup> b. 24 Jul 1845 in Paris, TN,<sup>325,326,327</sup> military 1861 Enlisted as a Pvt., Co. B, 4th TX Infantry, Hood's

<sup>293</sup> Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage, Certificate # 0000142383.

<sup>294</sup> *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1880 Census Travis County.

<sup>295</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>296</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>297</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>298</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), Austin Directory.

<sup>299</sup> *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1880 Census Travis County.

<sup>300</sup> *St. David's Archives*.

<sup>301</sup> *Family Bible Entry* (Austin History Center).

<sup>302</sup> *Family Bible Entry* (Austin History Center).

<sup>303</sup> *Family Bible Entry* (Austin History Center).

<sup>304</sup> *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1900 Census Travis County.

<sup>305</sup> *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1920 Census Travis County.

<sup>306</sup> *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1920 Census Travis County.

<sup>307</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>308</sup> Robinson, Henry Executor of Estate, *Letter re: assets*.

<sup>309</sup> *Texas Death Index 1903-1940* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), Texas Death Index.

<sup>310</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>311</sup> St. Mary's Hall, *Archives* (Alice Rogers, Director of Archives).

<sup>312</sup> Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

<sup>313</sup> *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly* (May 1961).

<sup>314</sup> *IGI Public Record* ([www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)).

<sup>315</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>316</sup> *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1880 Census Travis County.

<sup>317</sup> Sullivan, David M, *Biographical Sketches of the Commissioned Officers of the Confederate States Marine Corps* (White Mane Books 2001).

<sup>318</sup> Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

<sup>319</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>320</sup> *St. David's Archives*.

<sup>321</sup> *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1880 Census Travis County.

<sup>322</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), Austin Directory.

<sup>323</sup> Sullivan, David M, *Biographical Sketches of the Commissioned Officers of the Confederate States Marine Corps* (White Mane Books 2001).

<sup>324</sup> Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas).

<sup>325</sup> Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas), birth year given as 1844

<sup>326</sup> 17.

<sup>326</sup> *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1900 Census Travis County, birthdate given as July 1845, T623 Roll: 1673 Page: 58.

<sup>327</sup> *The Handbook of Texas Online* (The Texas State Historical Association).

Brigade, CSA; wounded at the second battle of Manassas (Bull Run) on Aug. 30, 1862. On Sep. 30 he w, occupation about 1870 Served two terms as Adjutant General, State of Tennessee,<sup>328</sup> d. 23 Jan 1915 in at his home in Austin,<sup>329,330,331</sup> occupation 1905 president Citizens' Bank and Trust of Austin, Texas,<sup>332,333</sup> occupation before Nov 1905 banker with American National Bank, Austin, Texas,<sup>334</sup> religion Catholic.

13. **Jane Louise Bremond**, b. about 1820 in New York, NY,<sup>335</sup> resided 1860 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,<sup>336</sup> resided 1880 in New York, NY at 264 W 12th Street with Tuthill and Grill family,<sup>337</sup> d. 2 Feb 1884 in New York, NY,<sup>338</sup> buried Feb 5, 1884 in Green-Wood Cemetery Brooklyn, NY,<sup>339</sup> resided 1870 in New York City, with her daughter Clara and Louis Grill. Jane's daughter Elizabeth lived with them.,<sup>340</sup> funeral 6 Feb 1884 from her residence at 264 West 12th Street.<sup>341</sup> She married **William Henry Quayle**, d. 5 Apr 1864,<sup>342</sup> funeral 9 Apr 1864 from his home #7x1 S. Ninth Street, occupation 1860 Musician,<sup>343</sup> b. 1812 in Isle of Man.<sup>344</sup>
- Children:*
30. i. **Clara Louise Quayle** b. about 1841.  
ii. **William Quayle**, b. about 1844 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,<sup>345</sup> resided 1860 in Philadelphia Ward 3 Philadelphia PA.  
iii. **Howard Quayle**, b. about 1851 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.<sup>346</sup>
31. iv. **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard Quayle** b. 6 Feb 1855.  
v. **Edward E. Quayle**, b. about 1859 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.<sup>347</sup>
14. **William Augustus Bremond**, b. 1832 in NY,<sup>348</sup> occupation 1860 clerk in NYC,<sup>349</sup> d. 23 Dec 1870,<sup>350,351</sup> buried 25 Dec 1870 in Greenwood Cemetery, NYC,<sup>352</sup> cause of death tubercula consumption (phthisis),<sup>353,354</sup> resided 1870 in 74 Jane Street, New York, NY.<sup>355</sup> He married **Annie Bridget O'Brian**, married before 1854, b. May 1841 in Ireland,<sup>356,357,358,359,360</sup> occupation Family maid, resided 1880 -1885 in West 28th Street, New York, New York, occupation 1880 seamstress,<sup>361,362</sup> resided 1900 in Manhattan, New York on West 32nd Street with daughter Clara,<sup>363</sup>

<sup>328</sup> *The Handbook of Texas Online* (The Texas State Historical Association).

<sup>329</sup> Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas), page 17.

<sup>330</sup> *The Handbook of Texas Online* (The Texas State Historical Association).

<sup>331</sup> *Dallas Morning News*.

<sup>332</sup> *Fort Worth Telegram*.

<sup>333</sup> *Dallas Morning News*.

<sup>334</sup> *Dallas Morning News*.

<sup>335</sup> 1860 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census NY, NY.

<sup>336</sup> 1860 Census Philadelphia, PA (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Philadelphia.

<sup>337</sup> US Federal 1880 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census NY.

<sup>338</sup> *New York Herald* 5 feb 1884.

<sup>339</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>340</sup> US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

<sup>341</sup> *New York Herald* 5 feb 1884.

<sup>342</sup> *Philadelphia Inquirer* (9 Apr 1836).

<sup>343</sup> 1860 Census Philadelphia, PA (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Philadelphia.

<sup>344</sup> 1860 Census Philadelphia, PA (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Philadelphia.

<sup>345</sup> 1860 Census Philadelphia, PA (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Philadelphia.

<sup>346</sup> 1860 Census Philadelphia, PA (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Philadelphia.

<sup>347</sup> 1860 Census Philadelphia, PA (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Philadelphia.

<sup>348</sup> 1850 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census NY, NY.

<sup>349</sup> 1860 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census NY, NY.

<sup>350</sup> Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

<sup>351</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>352</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>353</sup> Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

<sup>354</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>355</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>356</sup> *Catalogue of members in the communion of the (Collegiate) Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of the City of New York* (C H

Jones & Co, New York Jan 6 1898), Catatlogue Dutch Church.

<sup>357</sup> *Catalogue of members in the communion of the (Collegiate) Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of the City of New York* (C H

Jones & Co, New York 1895), Catatlogue Dutch Church.

<sup>358</sup> 1850 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census NY, NY, Roll: M432\_551; Page: 110.

<sup>359</sup> 1860 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census NY, NY, Roll: M653\_807; Page: 229.

<sup>360</sup> Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

<sup>361</sup> *New York City Directory* (New York, New York), NY City Directory.

<sup>362</sup> US Federal 1880 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census NY.

resided 1884 in 317 W. 25th in New York, New York,<sup>364</sup> resided 1885 in 321 Seventh Avenue, New York, New York.<sup>365</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Louise Bremond**, b. 1854 in NY.<sup>366</sup>
32. ii. **Virginia "Jennie" Bremond** b. 1857.
- iii. **William Bremond**, b. Apr 1860 in New York, NY.<sup>367</sup>
- iv. **Clara Bremond**, b. 3 Mar 1872 in Manhattan New York, NY.<sup>368,369</sup> She married **William Wright**, married 3 Mar 1889 in Manhattan, New York, NY,<sup>370,371,372</sup> resided (family) 1900 in Manhattan, New York, NY on West 32nd Street,<sup>373</sup> b. Jan 1865 in New York, NY.<sup>374</sup>

*Generation Six*

15. **"Joseph" Mathieu Bourgarel**, b. 25 April 1814 in Marseille 1, 13056, PCA, France,<sup>375</sup> d. 20 November 1867 in Marseille 1, 13055, PCA, France,<sup>376</sup> occupation avocat.<sup>377</sup> He married **Marie Josephine "Mathilde" Desbief**, married 22 April 1857 in Marseille, France,<sup>378</sup> b. 9 November 1830 in Marseille 1, France,<sup>379</sup> d. 1 March 1880 in Marseille 1, France.<sup>380</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Joseph Esprit "Leonce" Bourgarel**, b. 11 August 1858 in Marseille 1, 13055, PCA, FRANCE,<sup>381</sup> d. 2 June 1889 in Marseille 1, 13055, PCA, FRANCE.<sup>382</sup>
  - ii. **Eugene "Paul" Marie Bourgarel**, b. 10 September 1859 in Marseille 1, 13055, PCA, FRANCE.<sup>383</sup>
  - iii. **"Victor" Marie Thomas Bourgarel**, b. 29 December 1860 in Marseille 1, 13055, PCA, FRANCE,<sup>384</sup> d. 17 May 1862 in Marseille 1, 13055, PCA, FRANCE.<sup>385</sup>
  33. iv. **Thomas Antoine "Gonzague" Bourgarel** b. 6 August 1862.
  - v. **"Frederic" Ignace Marie Bourgarel**, b. 14 August 1863 in Marseille 1, 13055, PCA, FRANCE,<sup>386</sup> d. 4 August 1864 in Marseille 4, 13055, PCA, FRANCE.<sup>387</sup>
  - vi. **"Marguerite" Marie Irene Bourgarel**, b. 6 July 1865 in Marseille 1, 13055, PCA, FRANCE.<sup>388</sup>
  34. vii. **"Jean" Joseph Stanislas Bourgarel** b. 6 October 1866.
16. **"Marius" Toussaint Victor Bourgarel**, b. 1 November 1822 in Marseille, 13055, PCA, France,<sup>389</sup> d. 15 February 1889 in Lyon 2, 69123, RAL, FRANCE,<sup>390</sup> occupation negociant.<sup>391</sup> He married **"Irma" Josephine Deriencourt**,

---

<sup>363</sup> *US Census 1900 New York, Manhattan, New York.*

<sup>364</sup> *New York City Directory (New York, New York), NY City Directory.*

<sup>365</sup> *New York City Directory (New York, New York), NY City Directory.*

<sup>366</sup> *1860 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census NY, NY, Roll: M653\_807; Page: 229.*

<sup>367</sup> *1860 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census NY, NY, Roll: M653\_807; Page: 229.*

<sup>368</sup> *IGI Public Record (www.familysearch.org), Batch C594615 1870 Source Call No: 1322-32.*

<sup>369</sup> *US Census 1900 New York, Manhattan, New York.*

<sup>370</sup> *IGI Public Record (www.familysearch.org), Batch M005384.*

<sup>371</sup> *New York City Marriages 1600s-1800s (Dept of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, New York).*

<sup>372</sup> *US Census 1900 New York, Manhattan, New York.*

<sup>373</sup> *US Census 1900 New York, Manhattan, New York.*

<sup>374</sup> *US Census 1900 New York, Manhattan, New York.*

<sup>375</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>376</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>377</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>378</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>379</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>380</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>381</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>382</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>383</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>384</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>385</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>386</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>387</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>388</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>389</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>390</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>391</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

married 17 August 1850 in Paris VII, 75056, IDF, FRANCE,<sup>392</sup> b. 20 June 1829 in Paris, 75056, IDF, FRANCE,<sup>393</sup> d. between 1872-1930.<sup>394</sup>

*Children:*

35. i. **"Marie" Eugenie Louise Bourgarel** b. 11 July 1851.
  - ii. **"Josephine" Claire Irma Bourgarel**, b. 15 July 1853 in Lyon 2, 69123, RAL, FRANCE,<sup>395</sup> occupation Religieuse.<sup>396</sup>
  36. iii. **"Claire" Mathilde Marie Bourgarel** b. 29 April 1857.
  37. iv. **"Jules" Gustave Marius Bourgarel** b. 17 October 1858.
17. **Edward L. Bremond**, b. 1832 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,<sup>397,398,399</sup> occupation associated with father in railroad ventures,<sup>400</sup> occupation Fire Chief of Houston, Texas 1882-1885,<sup>401</sup> event organized the first vaudeville show in Houston. "Academy of Music",<sup>402,403,404</sup> d. 30 Jun 1890 in Houston, Texas,<sup>405,406</sup> buried at Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>407</sup> cause of death gangrene,<sup>408</sup> occupation 1880 railroad superintendent in Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>409</sup> occupation General manager H. E. & W. T. Railroad; he also served for a time as Fire Chief of the City of Houston BET 1882 AND 1885, event 10 Mar 1860 large fire in Houston that destroyed E L Bremond groceries at total of \$20000, occupation 1869 operated the Enterprise House, a hotel,<sup>410</sup> occupation 1886 president of the Shreveport and Houston Railroad,<sup>411</sup> occupation 1885 president of the Bremond Narrow Gauge Railway,<sup>412</sup> occupation 1875 Leased and managed the Globe Theatre in New Orleans,<sup>413</sup> height Five feet eight inches,<sup>414</sup> description dark complexion,<sup>415</sup> eye color blue,<sup>416</sup> hair color black,<sup>417</sup> military 26 May 1862 Mustered in the Confederate Army - private,<sup>418</sup> occupation 1883 General manager of the HE&WTRR,<sup>419</sup> resided 1883 in 176 Capitol cor San Jacinto,<sup>420</sup> occupation 1861 worked for Bremond & Co Whole Sale Grocers in Houston.<sup>421</sup> He married **Mary Elizabeth Wallen**, married 11 Jun 1856 in Hoboken, Hudson County, New Jersey,<sup>422</sup> b. 1835 in New Jersey,<sup>423,424,425,426</sup> resided 1900 in Newark, New Jersey, d. 14 Sep 1870 in Hoboken, New Jersey.<sup>427</sup>

<sup>392</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>393</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>394</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>395</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>396</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>397</sup> Smith, William Ramer, *Genealogy database* (www.ancestry.com), Smith, WR.

<sup>398</sup> *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.

<sup>399</sup> *US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Harris County, Age given as 46. Roll: T9\_1309; Page: 111.

<sup>400</sup> Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998), 8.

<sup>401</sup> Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

<sup>402</sup> Young, Dr. S.O.; Springer, Oscar, *True Stories of Old Houston and Houstonians, Historical and Personal Sketches* (Galveston, Texas 1913; reprinted by The Green Bottle Antique Shop and Press of Premier, Houston Texas 1974).

<sup>403</sup> Writers' Program of the Work Projects Administration in the State of Texas, *Houston: A complete History* (Anson Jones Press, Houston, Texas 1942), Page 196.

<sup>404</sup> Welling, David, *Cinema Houston: From Nickelodeon to Megaplex*.

<sup>405</sup> (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).

<sup>406</sup> *Dallas Morning News*.

<sup>407</sup> *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

<sup>408</sup> *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

<sup>409</sup> *US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Harris County.

<sup>410</sup> *Houston Union*.

<sup>411</sup> *Dallas Morning News*.

<sup>412</sup> *Dallas Morning News*.

<sup>413</sup> *New Orleans Times*.

<sup>414</sup> National Archives, *Civil War Document*.

<sup>415</sup> National Archives, *Civil War Document*.

<sup>416</sup> National Archives, *Civil War Document*.

<sup>417</sup> National Archives, *Civil War Document*.

<sup>418</sup> National Archives, *Civil War Document*.

<sup>419</sup> Morrison & Fourmy 1882, *Houston City Directory 1882-83*.

<sup>420</sup> Morrison & Fourmy 1882, *Houston City Directory 1882-83*.

<sup>421</sup> *Houston City Directory 1861*.

<sup>422</sup> *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch 7319915 Sheet 81 Source Call 0822818.

<sup>423</sup> Smith, William Ramer, *Genealogy database* (www.ancestry.com), Smith, WR.

<sup>424</sup> *US Federal 1900 Census Essex County, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Essex County, NJ.

<sup>425</sup> (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).

*Children:*

38. i. **Harriet M. Bremond** b. Oct 1858.
39. ii. **Charlotte Rice Bremond** b. Oct 1859.
40. iii. **Mary Louise Bremond** b. 26 Aug 1863.
41. iv. **William Rice Bremond** b. 1866.

18. **Harriet Gertrude Bremond**, b. 4 Oct 1844 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,<sup>428,429,430,431</sup> buried 9 Sep 1912 at Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>432</sup> d. 8 Sep 1912 in Harris County, Texas.<sup>433</sup> She married (1) **Samuel Coulter Timpson**, married 27 May 1867 in by Rev. Cross in Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>434,435,436</sup> b. 11 May 1840 in New York City, NY,<sup>437,438</sup> occupation associated with Paul Bremond in his business ventures,<sup>439</sup> occupation secretary of Houston, East and West Texas Railway (HE&WT),<sup>440</sup> d. 2 Nov 1882,<sup>441,442,443</sup> buried 2 Nov 1882 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>444</sup> occupation assistant general superintendent of the Houston&Texas Central RR, event alderman of Houston, Texas, military Civil War 95th Infantry Regiment New York - Union. She married (2) **James Appleby**, married 04 Jun 1887 in Harris County, Texas,<sup>445,446</sup> resided (family) 1900 at 1606 Main, Houston, Texas,<sup>447</sup> resided (family) 1910 at 1617 Main, Houston, Texas,<sup>448</sup> b. 26 Apr 1857 in New York,<sup>449,450,451</sup> occupation associated with Paul Bremond in business ventures,<sup>452</sup> occupation auditor, Houston, East and West Texas Railway (HE&WT), d. 19 Aug 1922 in San Antonio, TX,<sup>453,454</sup> buried 21 Aug 1922 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>455</sup> event 1905 in Houston City Alderman,<sup>456</sup> occupation 1900 Rail Road Clerk,<sup>457</sup> occupation 1893 paymaster of the Houston East and West Texas RR.<sup>458</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Paul Bremond Timpson**, b. 25 Sep 1868 in Houston, Texas,<sup>459</sup> occupation president of Houston Land and Trust Company, which later became Houston Bank and Trust Company,<sup>460</sup> occupation served as

---

<sup>426</sup> US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County. (New York Times).

<sup>428</sup> Texas 1860 Census Houston, Harris County (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Harris County.

<sup>429</sup> US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Harris County.

<sup>430</sup> Glenwood Cemetery Records (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

<sup>431</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

<sup>432</sup> Glenwood Cemetery Records (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

<sup>433</sup> Texas Death Index 1903-1940 (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

<sup>434</sup> IGI Public Record (www.familysearch.org), Batch: M591993 1865-1872 Source: 0025223 V. E-F.

<sup>435</sup> Coulter-Timpson Family, *Family Bible*.

<sup>436</sup> (Galveston Daily News).

<sup>437</sup> US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.

<sup>438</sup> Glenwood Cemetery Records (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

<sup>439</sup> Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

<sup>440</sup> Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998), 43.

<sup>441</sup> Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

<sup>442</sup> Glenwood Cemetery Records (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

<sup>443</sup> Coulter-Timpson Family, *Family Bible*.

<sup>444</sup> Glenwood Cemetery Records (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

<sup>445</sup> Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998), Batch No. M591995 Dates: 1881 - 1891 Source Call Number 0025225 V. I-K Film

<sup>446</sup> www.familysearch.org, familysearch.org.

<sup>447</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

<sup>448</sup> US Federal 1910 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Houston.

<sup>449</sup> Glenwood Cemetery Records (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

<sup>450</sup> (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).

<sup>451</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

<sup>452</sup> Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

<sup>453</sup> (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas).

<sup>454</sup> *Dallas Morning News*.

<sup>455</sup> Glenwood Cemetery Records (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

<sup>456</sup> *Dallas Morning News*.

<sup>457</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

<sup>458</sup> (Galveston Daily News).

<sup>459</sup> US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

Secretary-Treasurer of Glenwood Cemetery beginning in 1904,<sup>461</sup> d. 26 Dec 1950 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>462</sup> buried 28 Dec 1950 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>463</sup> He married **Charlotte Lillian "Lottie" Rice**, married 19 Oct 1892 in Houston Texas,<sup>464</sup> b. 7 Sep 1870 in Houston, Texas,<sup>465</sup> d. 11 Nov 1955 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>466</sup> buried 14 Nov 1955 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>467</sup>

42. ii. **Samuel Coulter Timpson, Sr.** b. Jan 1871.  
iii. **Marie Louise Timpson**, b. 29 Feb 1876 in Texas,<sup>468</sup> d. 17 Apr 1910 in 3104 Travis St. Houston, Texas,<sup>469</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas, cause of death peritonitis.<sup>470</sup> She married **Henry S. Fox, Jr**, married 1 Apr 1896 in Harris County, Texas.<sup>471</sup>  
iv. **Jeannette Appleby**, b. 13 Sep 1888 in Texas,<sup>472,473</sup> d. 31 Mar 1958 in Houston, Texas,<sup>474</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>475</sup> She married **David Stanley Mair**, married 23 Oct 1912 in Christ Church, Houston, Texas,<sup>476</sup> b. 19 Jul 1884 in Waco, Texas,<sup>477,478,479,480</sup> d. 8 Jan 1940 in Houston, Texas,<sup>481</sup> buried at Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas,<sup>482</sup> occupation 1930 Sales manager for machine tools in Houston,<sup>483</sup> occupation 1918 Agent for Jos. T. Ryerson & Son Houston Texas,<sup>484</sup> resided 1917 at 3 Comal Apts at 2310 Travis Houston, Texas,<sup>485</sup> occupation 1940 president of DS Mair Machy Corporation, resided 1940 at 1110 Bissonnet in Houston, Texas.

19. **Mary Pauline Bremond**, b. 19 Sep 1848 in New York, NY,<sup>486,487,488</sup> baptized 2 Apr 1865 in Christ Church Protestant Episcopal, Houston, TX,<sup>489</sup> resided Apr 1910 in 1508 Milam, Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>490</sup> buried 20 Jun 1934 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>491</sup> cause of death chronic myocardia,<sup>492</sup> education 1868-1870 St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, New Jersey,<sup>493</sup> d. 20 Jun 1934,<sup>494</sup> resided 1920 in With Marie Louise Hardcastle and family in Houston. She married **John Allen Dozier**, married<sup>495</sup> b. 10 Jan 1846 in Westmorland County, Virginia,<sup>496,497</sup>

---

<sup>460</sup> Aston, B. Rice, *The Family of William Marsh Rice* (Cornerstone, Rice University 1995).

<sup>461</sup> *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

<sup>462</sup> *Texas Death Index 1964-98* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

<sup>463</sup> *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

<sup>464</sup> *Community Tree* (www.ancestry.com), Dates are not verified.

<sup>465</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>466</sup> *Texas Death Index 1903-1940* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

<sup>467</sup> *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

<sup>468</sup> *US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census.

<sup>469</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (7398), Death Certificate.

<sup>470</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (7398), Death Certificate.

<sup>471</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

<sup>472</sup> *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

<sup>473</sup> *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

<sup>474</sup> *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

<sup>475</sup> *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

<sup>476</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Houston.

<sup>477</sup> *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

<sup>478</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Houston.

<sup>479</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>480</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

<sup>481</sup> *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

<sup>482</sup> *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

<sup>483</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Houston.

<sup>484</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>485</sup> *Houston Texas City Directory 1917*.

<sup>486</sup> *Texas 1860 Census Houston, Harris County* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Harris County, Series: M653 Roll: 1296 Page:

414.

<sup>487</sup> *US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Harris County, page 111.

<sup>488</sup> *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

<sup>489</sup> *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch C539321 1843-1906 Source: 1378432.

<sup>490</sup> *US Federal 1910 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Houston.

<sup>491</sup> *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

<sup>492</sup> *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

<sup>493</sup> St. Mary's Hall, *Archives* (Alice Rogers, Director of Archives).

<sup>494</sup> *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

<sup>495</sup> Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998), 9.

<sup>496</sup> *US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Harris County.

<sup>497</sup> *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

occupation 1880 Bank clerk,<sup>498</sup> occupation associated with Paul Bremond in business ventures,<sup>499</sup> occupation treasurer of Houston, East and West Texas Railway,<sup>500</sup> buried 24 May 1902 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>501</sup> d. 23 May 1902.<sup>502</sup>

*Children:*

43. i. **Kathryn Dozier** b. 1 Nov 1884.

20. **Kate Bremond**, b. 15 Aug 1852 in Texas,<sup>503,504,505</sup> baptized 2 Apr 1865 in Christ Church Episcopal, Houston, Harris Co. TX,<sup>506</sup> education 1868-1870 St. Mary's Hall Doan Academy in Burlington New Jersey,<sup>507,508</sup> buried 28 Aug 1915 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>509</sup> She married **J. C. (Charles Jacob or Jacob C.) Zimmer**, married 8 Jun 1886 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>510,511</sup> b. 22 Jun 1846 in Miamisburg, Ohio,<sup>512,513</sup> d. 20 FEB 1939 in Los Angeles, California,<sup>514</sup> occupation 1900 railroad clerk in Houston, Texas,<sup>515</sup> resided 1920 in with daughter Edith in El Paso, Texas.<sup>516</sup>

*Children:*

44. i. **Edith B. Zimmer** b. 8 Dec 1888.

21. **Julia Southwick Bremond**, b. 1867 in Texas,<sup>517</sup> baptized Apr 1865 in Christ Church Protestant Episcopal Houston, TX.<sup>518</sup> She married **Lucas Fernandez**, married 15 Jul 1895 in Harris County, Texas,<sup>519,520</sup> b. about 1869 in Costa Rica,<sup>521</sup> occupation Mechanical engineer.

*Children:*

i. **Albertina Fernandez**, b. about 1898 in Costa Rica,<sup>522</sup> naturalized 1919 in Alabama,<sup>523</sup> resided 1920 in El Paso Texas with Koch family.

22. **Mary Virginia Marks**, b. 14 Jan 1832 in New York,<sup>524,525</sup> d. 23 Oct 1876 in New York,<sup>526,527</sup> interred 26 Sep 1876 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.<sup>528</sup> She married **Julius Gerson**, married 1856 in New York,<sup>529</sup> b. 28 Oct 1824

<sup>498</sup> US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Harris County.

<sup>499</sup> Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

<sup>500</sup> Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998), 43.

<sup>501</sup> *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

<sup>502</sup> *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

<sup>503</sup> *Texas 1860 Census Houston, Harris County* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Harris County, M653 Roll: 1296 Page: 414.

<sup>504</sup> *US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Harris County, page 111.

<sup>505</sup> *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Data submitted by LDS Church member. No Source information available.

<sup>506</sup> *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Call Number 1378432.

<sup>507</sup> *US Federal 1870 Census Burlington New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

<sup>508</sup> St. Mary's Hall, *Archives* (Alice Rogers, Director of Archives).

<sup>509</sup> *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

<sup>510</sup> Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

<sup>511</sup> *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch M591995 Source Call 0025225 V I-K.

<sup>512</sup> *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

<sup>513</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry, Family tree of Ann Warfel Halstead

owned by Rodger Halstead.

<sup>514</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>515</sup> *US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

<sup>516</sup> *US Federal 1920 Census El Paso, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census El Paso.

<sup>517</sup> *US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Harris County, page 111.

<sup>518</sup> *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch C539321 1848-1906 Source: 1378432.

<sup>519</sup> Maxwell, Robert S., *Whistle in the Piney Woods: Paul Bremond and the Houston, East and West Texas Railway* (University of North Texas Press 1998).

<sup>520</sup> *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch: M591996 1891-1897 Source: 0025226 V. L-N.

<sup>521</sup> *US Federal 1920 Census El Paso, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census El Paso.

<sup>522</sup> *US Federal 1920 Census El Paso, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census El Paso.

<sup>523</sup> *US Federal 1920 Census El Paso, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census El Paso.

<sup>524</sup> *1850 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census NY, NY.

<sup>525</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>526</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>527</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>528</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database, Lot 1793 Section 68.

<sup>529</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

in Hamm, Germany,<sup>530,531,532,533</sup> d. 15 Feb 1910 in New York,<sup>534</sup> occupation 1860 dry goods merchant, New York, NY,<sup>535,536</sup> occupation manager of the art department at Louis Prang and Company,<sup>537</sup> immigrated 1848 in New York,<sup>538</sup> occupation Textile merchant,<sup>539</sup> occupation 1858 Since April of 1858 was a merchant at No 33 Park-place under the firm of L. Stein doing importing and commission business.

*Children:*

- i. **James (Julius) Gerson**, b. 23 Apr 1856 in New York,<sup>540,541</sup> d. 26 Mar 1888 in New York.<sup>542,543</sup>
- ii. **Minnie Gerson**, b. 8 Oct 1857 in New York, NY,<sup>544,545</sup> d. 1927,<sup>546</sup> interred 19 Mar 1927 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.<sup>547</sup>
- iii. **Clarissa (Clara) Bremond Gerson**, b. 14 Sep 1860 in New York, NY,<sup>548,549</sup> d. 30 Sep 1870 in New York, NY,<sup>550,551</sup> interred 9 Mar 1876 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY,<sup>552</sup> funeral 2 Oct 1870 from her parents residence No 19 East 33rd St.<sup>553</sup>
- iv. **Virginia Leonie Gerson**, b. 15 Feb 1864 in New York, NY,<sup>554,555</sup> d. 3 Aug 1951,<sup>556,557</sup> interred 7 Aug 1951 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY,<sup>558</sup> funeral in Church of Incarnation 35th and Madison Ave.,<sup>559,560</sup> occupation Writer and illustrator of children's books.

45. v. **Alice Bremond "Toady" Gerson** b. 29 May 1866.

23. **Eugene Bremond**, b. 8 Dec 1832 in Baltimore, MA or Philadelphia, PA,<sup>561,562,563,564,565,566</sup> resided 1847 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>567</sup> baptized 21 Apr 1867 at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>568</sup> occupation 1842 opened the National Bank as a private institution, occupation 1872 banker & dealer in exchange Pecan Street between Congress and Brazos,<sup>569</sup> resided 1872 in SW corner of Hickory and Guadalupe,<sup>570</sup> occupation before 1880 mercantile business with father in John Bremond and Company., occupation about 1880 established

<sup>530</sup> 1860 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census NY, NY.

<sup>531</sup> US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

<sup>532</sup> Roof, Katharine Metcalf, *The Life and Art of William Merritt Chase* (Scharles Scribner's Sons, 1917), WMChase.

<sup>533</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>534</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>535</sup> 1860 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census NY, NY.

<sup>536</sup> US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

<sup>537</sup> Stanley Meisler, *William Merritt Chase* (www.smithsonianmag.com February 2001 Issue), Smithsonian.com.

<sup>538</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>539</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>540</sup> US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

<sup>541</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>542</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>543</sup> (New York Times 27 Mar 1888).

<sup>544</sup> US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

<sup>545</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>546</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>547</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database, Lot 1739 Section 68.

<sup>548</sup> US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

<sup>549</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>550</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>551</sup> (New York Times 1 Oct 1870).

<sup>552</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>553</sup> (New York Times 2 Oct 1870).

<sup>554</sup> US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

<sup>555</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>556</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>557</sup> (New York Times 5 Aug 1951), page 73.

<sup>558</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>559</sup> (New York Times 30 Mar 1891).

<sup>560</sup> (New York Times 5 Aug 1951).

<sup>561</sup> *Well Loved and Aged Citizen Passes Away* (Austin American 1910).

<sup>562</sup> US Federal 1870 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Travis County.

<sup>563</sup> US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County.

<sup>564</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

<sup>565</sup> US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County.

<sup>566</sup> *Oakridge Cemetery Database* (Doniphan, MO).

<sup>567</sup> *Well Loved and Aged Citizen Passes Away* (Austin American 1910).

<sup>568</sup> *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.

<sup>569</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

<sup>570</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

Bremond & Company, a banking Institution,<sup>571</sup> occupation 1887 president, State National Bank, Austin, Texas,<sup>572</sup> resided 1887 in 404 West 7th, Austin, Texas,<sup>573</sup> occupation 1889 president, State National Bank and treasurer, Austin Gaslight and Coal Co. Austin, Texas,<sup>574</sup> d. 4 Dec 1910 in at home 404 W. 7th Street, Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>575</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>576,577</sup> He married (1) **Mary Amelia Robinson**, married 3 Jul 1861 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>578,579</sup> b. 14 Aug 1842 in Arkansas,<sup>580,581,582</sup> (daughter of John Hermy Robinson and Elizabeth Sheridan), baptized 21 Apr 1867 at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>583</sup> d. 21 Mar 1872 in Austin, Texas,<sup>584,585</sup> buried 22 Mar 1872 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,<sup>586</sup> cause of death consumption.<sup>587</sup> He married (2) **Augusta Palm**, married 24 Aug 1874 at Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>588,589,590</sup> b. 13 Feb 1843 in Sweden,<sup>591</sup> immigrated 1848,<sup>592</sup> naturalized 1860,<sup>593</sup> d. 25 Aug 1929 in Austin,<sup>594</sup> buried 26 Aug 1929 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.<sup>595</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Elizabeth Bremond**, b. 26 Apr 1862 in Texas,<sup>596</sup> baptized 21 Apr 1867 at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Texas,<sup>597</sup> d. 28 Jan 1876 in Staunton, Virginia,<sup>598,599</sup> funeral 3 Feb 1876 at St. David's Church,<sup>600</sup> buried 4 Feb 1876 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas #201.<sup>601</sup>
46. ii. **Walter Bremond** b. 22 Sept 1864.
47. iii. **Lily Bremond** b. 7 Mar 1867.
- iv. **Eugene Bremond Jr.**, b. 22 Apr 1870 in Austin, Texas,<sup>602,603,604,605,606,607,608</sup> medical condition deaf mute,<sup>609</sup> d. 30 May 1948 in Austin, Texas,<sup>610</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas, baptized 26 May 1872 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>611</sup>

<sup>571</sup> *Well Loved and Aged Citizen Passes Away* (Austin American 1910).

<sup>572</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

<sup>573</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

<sup>574</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

<sup>575</sup> *Well Loved and Aged Citizen Passes Away* (Austin American 1910).

<sup>576</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>577</sup> *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.

<sup>578</sup> Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

<sup>579</sup> *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org).

<sup>580</sup> *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

<sup>581</sup> *US Federal 1870 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Travis County.

<sup>582</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>583</sup> *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.

<sup>584</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>585</sup> Pauline Bremond Robinson, *Family Bible*.

<sup>586</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>587</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>588</sup> Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

<sup>589</sup> *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly* (May 1961).

<sup>590</sup> *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org).

<sup>591</sup> *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

<sup>592</sup> *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.

<sup>593</sup> *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.

<sup>594</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>595</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>596</sup> Oakwood.

<sup>597</sup> *St. David's Archives*.

<sup>598</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>599</sup> *Daily Statesman*.

<sup>600</sup> Austin History Center, *Funeral Notice*.

<sup>601</sup> Oakwood.

<sup>602</sup> *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

<sup>603</sup> *US Federal 1870 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

<sup>604</sup> *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County.

<sup>605</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County.

<sup>606</sup> *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County, Eugene Jr. was living in the household of his uncle, John Robinson in 1880.

<sup>607</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>608</sup> *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.

<sup>609</sup> Austin Visitor Information Center, Austin, Texas, *Historic Walking Tours: Bremond Block*.

<sup>610</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>611</sup> *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.

- v. **Pierre Augusta Bremond**, b. 18 Jun 1875 in Austin, Texas,<sup>612,613,614,615,616,617,618</sup> baptized 31 Oct 1875 at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>619</sup> education eastern schools and colleges,<sup>620</sup> d. 11 May 1937 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>621,622</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Tx, occupation banker, State National Bank, Austin, Texas. He married **Nina Louise Abadie**, married 6 Dec 1897 in St. Marks Episcopal Church and reception at 4043 Washington Avenue, St. Louis, MO,<sup>623</sup> b. 23 Sept 1876 in St. Louis, MO,<sup>624,625,626,627,628</sup> d. 11 Mar 1962 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried 13 Mar 1962 in St. Louis Cemetery, St. Louis, MO.
48. vi. **Maud E. Bremond** b. 4 Dec 1876.
24. **Maria Louise Bremond**, b. 18 Oct 1839 in Pennsylvania,<sup>629,630,631</sup> d. 23 Mar 1889 in Austin, Texas,<sup>632,633</sup> buried 1889 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas, funeral at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Texas. She married **Hugh Houston Hamilton Haynie**, married 20 Jan 1853 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>634,635,636,637</sup> b. 9 Aug 1830 in Tuscumbia, Colbert County, Alabama,<sup>638,639</sup> (son of John Haynie and Elizabeth Brooks), occupation Jun 1870 Traveling clerk,<sup>640</sup> d. 27 Jan 1883 in Cleburn, Johnson County, Texas,<sup>641,642</sup> buried 29 Jan 1883 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Tx,<sup>643,644</sup> resided 1850-1880 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>645,646</sup>
- Children:*
- i. **Baby Haynie**, b. 3 Oct 1853,<sup>647</sup> d. 5 Oct 1853.<sup>648</sup>

<sup>612</sup> *Bremond Dead; Funeral on Thursday* (American Statesman; May 12, 1937).

<sup>613</sup> Vikus, Frederick, ed., *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co.), Page: 1371.

<sup>614</sup> *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County, Pct. 3; Roll 1673 Book 1, Page 34.

<sup>615</sup> *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County, Roll: T625\_1852; Page:

5B.

<sup>616</sup> *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County, Series: T624 Roll: 1595 Page: 41.

<sup>617</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County, sheet 1A.

<sup>618</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com), Roll: 1927224; State of Texas.

<sup>619</sup> *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.

<sup>620</sup> *Bremond Dead; Funeral on Thursday* (American Statesman; May 12, 1937).

<sup>621</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>622</sup> McBee, Sue Brandt, & Erickson, Virginia, *Austin, the Past Still Present* (Austin (TX) Heritage Society, 1975), McBee, Page: 118.

<sup>623</sup> Austin History Center, *Wedding Invitation*.

<sup>624</sup> McBee, Sue Brandt, & Erickson, Virginia, *Austin, the Past Still Present* (Austin (TX) Heritage Society, 1975), McBee, page 118.

<sup>625</sup> *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County, Pct. 86.

<sup>626</sup> *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County, Roll: T625\_1852; Page:

5B.

<sup>627</sup> *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County, Series: T624 Roll: 1595 Page: 41.

<sup>628</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County, sheet 1A.

<sup>629</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>630</sup> *US Federal 1860 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Travis County.

<sup>631</sup> *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County.

<sup>632</sup> Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

<sup>633</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>634</sup> Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

<sup>635</sup> *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Batch M592941 1840-1874 Source: 0978164 V. 1-3.

<sup>636</sup> Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage, # 0000146605 Volume: 1 page 133

<sup>637</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>638</sup> Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

<sup>639</sup> Loyce Haynie Rossman, *Rev. John Haynie Ancestry, Ancestry, Life & Descendants 1650-1963* (The Raido Post, Fredericksburg, Texas; Edition: First, 1963), Page 20, 61.

<sup>640</sup> *US Federal 1870 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

<sup>641</sup> Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

<sup>642</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>643</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>644</sup> *St. David's Archives*.

<sup>645</sup> Loyce Haynie Rossman, *Rev. John Haynie Ancestry, Ancestry, Life and Descendants 1650-1963* (The Raido Post, Fredericksburg, TX; Edition: First 1963).

<sup>646</sup> *1850 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census Travis County, Texas.

<sup>647</sup> Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

49. ii. **Eugene Bremond Haynie** b. 17 Aug 1855.  
 iii. **Josiah Crosby "Joe" Haynie**, b. 23 Feb 1857 in Texas, Travis County,<sup>649,650</sup> d. 24 Jul 1858,<sup>651</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas, cause of death congestion of the brain.<sup>652</sup>
50. iv. **Mary Josephine "Mollie" Haynie** b. 25 Dec 1858.
51. v. **Brooks Haynie** b. 12 Oct 1861.  
 vi. **Elizabeth Roberts Haynie**, b. 4 Mar 1863,<sup>653,654</sup> d. 4 Aug 1886,<sup>655,656</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas, baptized 21 Apr 1867 in St. David's Episcopal Church in Austin, Texas.<sup>657</sup>
52. vii. **Minnie Neels Haynie** b. 19 Oct 1865.  
 viii. **Pauline Bremond Haynie**, b. 21 Nov 1866 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>658,659</sup> d. 25 Jan 1914 in Tom Green County, Texas,<sup>660</sup> buried in San Angelo, Texas, baptized 21 Apr 1867 in St. David's Episcopal Church in Austin, Texas,<sup>661</sup> resided 1870 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, resided 1880 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. She married **John Hagelstein**, married 1886, b. Mar 1870.<sup>662</sup>
53. ix. **Hugh Hamilton Haynie, Jr.** b. 22 Aug 1869.
25. **Josephine Bremond**, b. 1841 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,<sup>663,664</sup> d. After Jun 1920,<sup>665</sup> resided 1912 in New York, NY,<sup>666</sup> resided 1920 in East 68th Street, NY, NY.<sup>667</sup> She married **Josiah Frazier Crosby**, resided (family) July 1870 - 1880 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>668</sup> married 30 Aug 1856 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>669,670,671</sup> resided (family) 1860 in El Paso County, Texas,<sup>672</sup> b. 3 Jan 1829 in Charleston, South Carolina,<sup>673,674,675</sup> d. 3 Jan 1904 in El Paso, Texas,<sup>676</sup> occupation July 1870 lawyer,<sup>677,678</sup> buried in Concordia Cemetery, resided 1850 in Washington County, Texas.<sup>679</sup>
- Children:*
54. i. **Marie Louise (Lula) Crosby** b. 8 Dec 1859.  
 ii. **Madeline B. Crosby**, b. 1861 in Texas,<sup>680,681</sup> resided 1920 in East 68th Street, NY, NY,<sup>682</sup> resided 1930 in West 69th Street, NY, NY.<sup>683</sup> She married **Henry R. Wood**, b. <sup>684</sup> d. before 1920.<sup>685</sup>

<sup>648</sup> Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

<sup>649</sup> Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

<sup>650</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>651</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>652</sup> Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

<sup>653</sup> Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

<sup>654</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>655</sup> Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

<sup>656</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>657</sup> *St. David's Archives*.

<sup>658</sup> Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

<sup>659</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>660</sup> *Texas Death Index 1903-2003* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), Texas Death Index,

<sup>661</sup> *St. David's Archives*.

<sup>662</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>663</sup> *US Federal 1920 Census New York, NY* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1920 Census.

<sup>664</sup> *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1870 Census Harris County.

<sup>665</sup> *US Federal 1920 Census New York, NY* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1920 Census.

<sup>666</sup> *Obituary*, *AF Biography: Bremond John*.

<sup>667</sup> *US Federal 1920 Census New York, NY* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1920 Census.

<sup>668</sup> *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1870 Census Harris County.

<sup>669</sup> *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Vol 38, Nos. 3 & 4, Oct 1997, p 145.

<sup>670</sup> Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage, Book 1 page 255.

<sup>671</sup> *IGI Public Record* ([www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)), Batch M592941 1840-1874 Source 0978164 V. 1-3.

<sup>672</sup> *1860 Census El Paso County, Texas* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1860 Census El Paso County, Texas.

<sup>673</sup> *US Federal 1920 Census New York, NY* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1920 Census.

<sup>674</sup> *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1870 Census Harris County.

<sup>675</sup> ([http://www.epcounty.com/mural/ipix/detail35\\_crosby.html](http://www.epcounty.com/mural/ipix/detail35_crosby.html)).

<sup>676</sup> *Texas Death Index 1964-98* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), Texas Death Index.

<sup>677</sup> *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1870 Census Harris County.

<sup>678</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), Austin Directory.

<sup>679</sup> *1850 Census Washington County, Texas* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1850 Census Washington County, Texas.

<sup>680</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*, Mary Jo Cooper is a Bremond-Robinson relative and worked for many years at the Austing History Center. This entry comes from her genealogy documents.

<sup>681</sup> *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1870 Census Harris County.

<sup>682</sup> *US Federal 1920 Census New York, NY* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1920 Census.

55. iii. **William Crosby** b. 1857.
56. iv. **Virginia B. Crosby** b. 1868.
- v. **Josephine B. Crosby**, b. 1866 in Texas,<sup>686,687</sup> d. 1914.<sup>688</sup>
57. vi. **Katherine E. Crosby** b. 1878.
- vii. **Indita (or Juanita) Z. Crosby**, b. 1864 in Texas,<sup>689,690</sup> resided 1920 in East 68th Street, NY, NY.<sup>691</sup>
58. viii. **Josiah F. Crosby, Jr.** b. 1869.
26. **John Bremond, Jr.**, b. 1 May 1841 in Philadelphia, PA,<sup>692,693,694</sup> resided 1845 in came to Texas with his father,<sup>695</sup> occupation 1847 with his father, established the first wholesale grocery and dry goods house in this part of Texas, occupation Owner of John Bremond & Co., wholesalers of dry goods and coffee,<sup>696,697</sup> d. 12 Jun 1918 in Houston, Harris County, TX,<sup>698,699</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas, funeral 13 Jun 1918 private, from Bremond Residence, occupation 1861 worked as clerk in Bremond & Co Wholesale Grocers in Houston, TX.<sup>700</sup> He married (1) **Harriet Rittenhouse "Hallie" Robertson**, married 19 Dec 1861 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>701,702</sup> b. 7 Jun 1843 in Gordonsville, Orange County, VA, d. 14 Nov 1887 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas #555, cause of death carcinoma. He married (2) **Lulu Julia Ann Swart**, married 9 Apr 1890 in Manhattan, New York, NY,<sup>703,704,705</sup> b. 12 Apr 1860 in Saugerties, NY,<sup>706,707</sup> (daughter of Alexander Cockburn Swart and Julia Ann Wickes), d. 20 Jan 1941 in Hotel Gramatan, Bronxville, NY,<sup>708</sup> buried in Ferncliff Mausoleum, NY,<sup>709</sup> funeral 22 Jan 1941 in McGrath & Son Funeral Home, 20 Cedar St., Bornxville, NY,<sup>710</sup> resided Jun 1920 in 400 W. 7th Street Austin TX,<sup>711</sup> height 5 fet 7.5 inches,<sup>712</sup> eye color dark brown,<sup>713</sup> hair color dark brown,<sup>714</sup> description small mouth, round chin, medium forehead, medium nose, oval face, dark complexion with wart on right side of chin.<sup>715</sup>
- Children:*
59. i. **Randolph Robertson Bremond** b. 22 May 1865.
60. ii. **Anna Estelle Bremond** b. 20 Aug 1863.
- iii. **John Bremond, III**, b. 17 Jan 1868 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>716,717</sup> baptized 28 Mar 1869 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>718</sup> d. 2 May 1928 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>719</sup> buried 4 May 1928 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Tx.<sup>720</sup>

<sup>683</sup> US Federal 1930 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

<sup>684</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>685</sup> US Federal 1920 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census.

<sup>686</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>687</sup> US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.

<sup>688</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>689</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>690</sup> US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.

<sup>691</sup> US Federal 1920 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census.

<sup>692</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

<sup>693</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>694</sup> *Obituary*.

<sup>695</sup> *Obituary*.

<sup>696</sup> *Family Records*.

<sup>697</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

<sup>698</sup> McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family.

<sup>699</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>700</sup> *Houston City Directory 1861*.

<sup>701</sup> *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly* (May 1961).

<sup>702</sup> McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family, page 610.

<sup>703</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

<sup>704</sup> Vikus, Frederick, ed., *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co.), 274.

<sup>705</sup> *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org), Spouse is: Julia Anna Swart Trippe. M004677.

<sup>706</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County, Pct. 86.

<sup>707</sup> Vikus, Frederick, ed., *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co.), Vol 2, p 274.

<sup>708</sup> (New York Times 22 Jan 1941).

<sup>709</sup> (New York Times 22 Jan 1941).

<sup>710</sup> (New York Times 22 Jan 1941).

<sup>711</sup> *US Passport Application 1795-1925*.

<sup>712</sup> *US Passport Application 1795-1925*.

<sup>713</sup> *US Passport Application 1795-1925*.

<sup>714</sup> *US Passport Application 1795-1925*.

<sup>715</sup> *US Passport Application 1795-1925*.

<sup>716</sup> McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family.

<sup>717</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

61. iv. **Hallie Robertson Bremond** b. 29 Sep 1885.
62. v. **Howard Swart Bremond** b. 10 Mar 1892.
27. **Madelaine Bremond**, b. 7 Apr 1846 in Pennsylvania,<sup>721,722,723,724,725,726,727</sup> d. 25 Jan 1923 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>728,729,730,731</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,<sup>732</sup> cause of death edema of lungs.<sup>733</sup> She married **John Henry Robinson Jr.**, resided (family) 1934 at 306 West Eighth street, Austin, Texas,<sup>734,735</sup> married 16 Jan 1868 at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>736,737</sup> b. 16 JUL 1839 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR,<sup>738,739,740,741,742</sup> (son of John Hermy Robinson and Elizabeth Sheridan), d. 4 SEP 1934 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas,<sup>743,744</sup> buried 5 Sep 1934 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin TX,<sup>745</sup> occupation 1880 general merchant in Austin, Texas,<sup>746</sup> occupation 1872-1873 bookkeeper with John Bremond at Pecan Street between Congress and Brazos in Austin, Texas,<sup>747</sup> occupation 1877-1878 salesman with John Bremond in Austin, Texas,<sup>748</sup> resided 1877-78 at corner of Fannin and Bowie,<sup>749</sup> occupation 1887-1888 manager of John Bremond,<sup>750</sup> resided 1887-1892 at 706 Guadalupe at the corner of West 8th. in Austin, Texas,<sup>751</sup> occupation 1889-1896 John Bremond and Co. in Austin, Texas,<sup>752</sup> resided 1893-1899 at 306 West 8th at the corner of Guadalupe,<sup>753</sup> occupation 1910 banker.<sup>754</sup>
- Children:*
63. i. **Edward Robinson** b. 22 May 1874.
- ii. **Henry Robinson**, b. 18 Feb 1876 in Texas,<sup>755,756</sup> baptized 29 Jun 1876 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Texas,<sup>757</sup> d. 2 Dec 1945 in 306 W. 8th, Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>758,759</sup> buried 4

<sup>718</sup> *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.

<sup>719</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>720</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>721</sup> *1850 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census Travis County, Texas, Roll 915, page 150.

<sup>722</sup> Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas), 10.

<sup>723</sup> *US Federal 1860 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Travis County, there are two daughters listed here, both as M. Bremond, ages 16 and 14.

<sup>724</sup> M653 Roll: 1306 Page: 289.

<sup>725</sup> *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County, Roll: T9\_1329; Page: 183C.

<sup>726</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>727</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>728</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#3264), Death Certificate.

<sup>729</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>730</sup> *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Vol 38, Nos. 3 & 4, Oct 1997, p 145.

<sup>731</sup> *Texas Death Index 1903-1940* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

<sup>732</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#3264), Death Certificate.

<sup>733</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#3264), Death Certificate.

<sup>734</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#3264), Death Certificate.

<sup>735</sup> *Austin Statesman*.

<sup>736</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#42779), Death Certificate.

<sup>737</sup> *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly* (May 1961).

<sup>738</sup> Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (http://deed.co.travis.tx.us), Travis County Marriage.

<sup>739</sup> *US Federal 1860 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Travis County.

<sup>740</sup> *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County.

<sup>741</sup> *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

<sup>742</sup> *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County.

<sup>743</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#42779), Death Certificate.

<sup>744</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>745</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#42779), Death Certificate.

<sup>746</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>747</sup> *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County.

<sup>748</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

<sup>749</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

<sup>750</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

<sup>751</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

<sup>752</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

<sup>753</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

<sup>754</sup> *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County.

<sup>755</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>756</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#58507), Death Certificate.

<sup>757</sup> *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.

<sup>758</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>759</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#58507), Death Certificate.

Dec 1945 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Tx,<sup>760,761</sup> occupation 1900 Merchant in Austin, Texas,<sup>762</sup> occupation 1918 Junior partner in Robinson Bors,<sup>763</sup> occupation 1920 dealer in wholesale grain,<sup>764</sup> resided 1945 in 306 W. 8th Austin, Texas,<sup>765</sup> cause of death coronary thrombosis.<sup>766</sup>

- iii. **Madeline Robinson**, b. Aug 1877 in Texas, baptized 25 Jan 1876 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>767</sup> d. 9 Jul 1961 in Austin, Texas,<sup>768</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas. She married **Robert Wheless Shipp**, married 15 Nov 1907 at the home of the brides parents,<sup>769,770,771</sup> resided (family) in 306 W. 8th Street / office at 309 Scarbrough Building,<sup>772</sup> b. 4 May 1878 in Mississippi,<sup>773,774</sup> d. 28 May 1951 in 306 W. 8th Street, Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>775,776</sup> buried 29 May 1951 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,<sup>777,778</sup> education 1880-1900 a student, living with family, in Benton Town, Yazoo, MS,<sup>779,780</sup> occupation physican and surgeon in Austin, Texas, cause of death Cardiac Failure.<sup>781</sup>
- iv. **Mary Robinson**, b. 22 Aug 1878 in Austin, Texas,<sup>782,783</sup> d. 23 Jul 1962 in 306 W. 8th Street, Austin, Texas,<sup>784,785</sup> buried 24 Jul 1962 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,<sup>786,787,788</sup> funeral in at family residence at 306 W. 8th Austin, Texas,<sup>789</sup> resided 1962 at 306 West 8th Street,<sup>790,791</sup> religion St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Texas, cause of death cerebral thrombosis.<sup>792</sup>

28. **Virginia Bremond**, b. 21 Apr 1847 in Pennsylvania,<sup>793,794,795,796</sup> d. 29 Jul 1917 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>797</sup> buried 30 Jul 1917 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas. She married **Joseph A. Nagle**, married 28 May 1872 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>798</sup> b. 12 Jul 1842 in Ireland,<sup>799,800,801,802</sup> d. 29 Dec 1892 in

<sup>760</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>761</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#58507), Death Certificate.

<sup>762</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

<sup>763</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>764</sup> US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.

<sup>765</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#58507), Death Certificate.

<sup>766</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#58507), Death Certificate.

<sup>767</sup> *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.

<sup>768</sup> *Texas Death Index 1964-98* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

<sup>769</sup> US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County.

<sup>770</sup> *Dallas Morning News*.

<sup>771</sup> Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (http://deed.co.travis.tx.us), Travis County Marriage.

<sup>772</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>773</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>774</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#27027), Death Certificate.

<sup>775</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>776</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#27027), Death Certificate.

<sup>777</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>778</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#27027), Death Certificate.

<sup>779</sup> US Federal 1900 Yazoo MS (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census.

<sup>780</sup> US Federal 1880 Census Yazoo County, MS (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census,

<sup>781</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#27027), Death Certificate.

<sup>782</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>783</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45611), Death Certificate.

<sup>784</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>785</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45611), Death Certificate.

<sup>786</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>787</sup> *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.

<sup>788</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45611), Death Certificate.

<sup>789</sup> *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.

<sup>790</sup> *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.

<sup>791</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45611), Death Certificate.

<sup>792</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45611), Death Certificate.

<sup>793</sup> 1850 Census Travis County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1850 Census Travis County, Texas, Roll 915, page 150.

<sup>794</sup> US Federal 1870 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Travis County, age given as 23, Series: M593 Roll: 1606 Page: 309.

<sup>795</sup> US Federal 1860 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Travis County, Series: M653 Roll: 1306 Page: 289.

<sup>796</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>797</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>798</sup> *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 38, Nos. 3 & 4, Oct 1997, p 145.

<sup>799</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>803</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin Texas, occupation 1880 merchant in Austin, Texas,<sup>804</sup> occupation 1872 bookseller and stationer on Congress between Pine and Pecan,<sup>805</sup> resided 1850 in Galveston, Texas, resided 1860 in Galveston Ward 1, Texas, resided 1870 in Austin, Travis, Texas.

*Children:*

- i. **Paul Bremond Nagle**, b. 29 Jul 1874 in Austin, Texas,<sup>806</sup> resided Sep 1918 in 617 Girard Street, Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>807</sup> occupation Sep 1918 farmer,<sup>808</sup> resided 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas,<sup>809</sup> occupation 1910 clerk in Express Co.,<sup>810</sup> d. 29 Jul 1938 in LaPorte, Harris County, Texas, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas, occupation 1930 salesman for meat packing company in Houston, Texas.<sup>811</sup>
  - ii. **Virginia G. Nagle**, b. 13 Nov 1876, d. 28 Nov 1962 in Austin, Texas,<sup>812</sup> buried 30 Nov 1962 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.
  - iii. **Stephen James Nagle**, b. 13 Feb 1879, d. 22 Mar 1922 in Burleson, Texas, buried 23 Mar 1922 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.
  - iv. **Joseph A. Nagle Jr.**, b. 12 Nov 1881, d. 19 Jun 1883, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.
  64. v. **Everard Eggleston Nagle** b. 1 Jan 1885.
  - vi. **Edward Nagle**, b. 4 Jan 1889 in Austin, Texas, d. 10 Jun 1955 in Austin, Texas, buried 11 Jun 1955 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.
29. **Pauline Bremond**, b. 6 Sep 1849 in Austin, Travis, Texas,<sup>813,814,815</sup> d. 18 Nov 1935 in at home 705 San Antonio Street, Austin, Texas,<sup>816</sup> buried 19 Nov 1935 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Tx,<sup>817,818</sup> funeral 19 Nov 1935 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Austin, Texas,<sup>819</sup> resided 1887-1899 in 705 San Antonio Street in Austin, Texas.<sup>820</sup> She married **Alfred Henry Robinson**, married 30 Mar 1869 in Austin, TX at St. Mary's Catholic Church,<sup>821,822,823,824</sup> b. 23 Aug 1844 in Arkansas,<sup>825,826,827</sup> (son of John Hermy Robinson and Elizabeth Sheridan), baptized 11 Apr 1867 at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>828</sup> d. 11 Apr 1885 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>829,830</sup> buried 12 Apr 1885 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>831</sup> cause of death rheumatism of heart,<sup>832</sup>

---

<sup>800</sup> *US Federal 1870 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Travis County, Roll: M593\_1606; Page: 284.

<sup>801</sup> *US Federal 1860 Census Galveston Co., Galveston, Ward 1* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Galveston, Roll: M653\_1294; Page: 454.

<sup>802</sup> *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County, Roll: T9\_1329; Page: 190C.  
<sup>803</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>804</sup> *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County.

<sup>805</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

<sup>806</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>807</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>808</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>809</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

<sup>810</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

<sup>811</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Houston.

<sup>812</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>813</sup> *Family Bible Entry* (Austin History Center).

<sup>814</sup> *Obituary* (Austin Statesman; 19 Nov 1935).

<sup>815</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>816</sup> *Obituary* (Austin Statesman; 19 Nov 1935).

<sup>817</sup> *Obituary* (Austin Statesman; 19 Nov 1935).

<sup>818</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>819</sup> *Obituary* (Austin Statesman; 19 Nov 1935).

<sup>820</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

<sup>821</sup> *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org).

<sup>822</sup> *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Vol 38, Nos. 3 & 4, Oct 1997, p 145.

<sup>823</sup> Pauline Bremond Robinson, *Family Bible*.

<sup>824</sup> Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage.

<sup>825</sup> Oakwood.

<sup>826</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

<sup>827</sup> Pauline Bremond Robinson, *Family Bible*.

<sup>828</sup> *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.

<sup>829</sup> Oakwood.

<sup>830</sup> Pauline Bremond Robinson, *Family Bible*.

<sup>831</sup> *St. David's Archives*.

<sup>832</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

occupation 1872-1878 Robinson and Son general merchandise on Congress between Pine and Pecan,<sup>833</sup> resided 1872-73 at S W corner of Hickory and Rio Grande in Austin, Texas,<sup>834</sup> resided 1877-1878 at N W corner of Pecan and Rio Grande in Austin, Texas,<sup>835</sup> resided 1879-1880 at SW corner of Pecan and Rio Grande, occupation 1880 dry goods merchant in Austin, Texas.<sup>836</sup>

*Children:*

65. i. **Elizabeth R. Robinson** b. 24 Dec 1869.
  - ii. **John Alfred Robinson**, b. July 18, 1871 in Austin, Texas, baptized Jan 15, 1872, buried 7 Feb 1891 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas, d. 6 Feb 1891 in Austin, Texas, cause of death pneumonia, occupation 1889-1891 Clerk with E. T. Eggleston and Company in Austin, Texas,<sup>837</sup> resided 1889-1891 with mother Mrs. Pauline Robinson at 705 San Antonio, Austin, Texas.<sup>838</sup>
  - iii. **Mary P. Robinson**, b. 22 Nov 1872 in Austin, Texas,<sup>839</sup> baptized March 23, 1873 in Austin, TX at St. Mary's, d. 24 Apr 1934 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>840,841</sup> buried 25 Apr 1934 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,<sup>842</sup> cause of death cancer,<sup>843</sup> graduated from St. Mary's Academy in Austin, Texas. She married **Joseph A. Martin**, married May 5, 1894 at St. Mary's Austin, Texas,<sup>844</sup> resided (family) 1934 at 600 W. 7th Street, Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>845</sup> resided (family) 1900 with Pauline Robinson (Ban) at 705 San Antonio St, Austin,<sup>846</sup> resided (family) 1930 at 600 West 7th Austin, Texas,<sup>847</sup> resided (family) 1920 at 600 W. 7th Street,<sup>848</sup> resided (family) 1947 at 600 West 7th Austin, Texas,<sup>849</sup> b. 1 Jan 1867 in Austin, Texas,<sup>850,851</sup> buried 6 Jul 1947 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,<sup>852</sup> occupation 1900 manufacture of lime,<sup>853</sup> d. 6 Jul 1947 in Seton Hospital, Austin, Texas,<sup>854</sup> cause of death chronic nephritis.<sup>855</sup>
  - iv. **Catherine A. Robinson**, b. 17 Nov 1873 in Austin, Texas,<sup>856</sup> baptized Jan 8, 1874 in Austin, TX at St. Mary's, d. 22 Dec 1961 at Brackenridge Hospital, Austin, TX,<sup>857</sup> buried 23 Dec 1961 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,<sup>858</sup> cause of death fracture of hip.<sup>859</sup>
  66. v. **Alfred Henry Robinson Sr.** b. 2 Oct 1877.
  67. vi. **Pauline Robinson** b. 3 May 1881.
  68. vii. **Josephine Cecilia Robinson** b. Sept. 29, 1885.
30. **Clara Louise Quayle**, b. about 1841 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,<sup>860</sup> interred 25 Feb 1904 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.<sup>861</sup> She married **Louis Grill**, b. about 1840 in Hamburg, Germany,<sup>862</sup> occupation 1870 merchant.<sup>863</sup>

<sup>833</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

<sup>834</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

<sup>835</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

<sup>836</sup> *US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County.

<sup>837</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

<sup>838</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

<sup>839</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#20167), Death Certificate.

<sup>840</sup> www.familysearch.org, familysearch.org.

<sup>841</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#20167), Death Certificate.

<sup>842</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#20167), Death Certificate.

<sup>843</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#20167), Death Certificate.

<sup>844</sup> Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage.

<sup>845</sup> *Austin Telephone Directory* (1934).

<sup>846</sup> *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

<sup>847</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County.

<sup>848</sup> *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.

<sup>849</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#31831), Death Certificate.

<sup>850</sup> *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

<sup>851</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#31831), Death Certificate.

<sup>852</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#31831), Death Certificate.

<sup>853</sup> *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

<sup>854</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#31831), Death Certificate.

<sup>855</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#31831), Death Certificate.

<sup>856</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#74410), Death Certificate.

<sup>857</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#74410), Death Certificate.

<sup>858</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#74410), Death Certificate.

<sup>859</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#74410), Death Certificate.

<sup>860</sup> *1860 Census Philadelphia, PA* (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Philadelphia.

<sup>861</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database, Lot 1739 Section 68.

<sup>862</sup> *US Federal 1880 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census NY.

*Children:*

- i. **Louis H. Grill**, b. about 1867 in New York, NY.<sup>864,865</sup> He married **Margaret A. Grill**, married about Dec 1909, resided (family) 1910 in Newark, New Jersey, occupation 1900-1910 proofreader.

31. **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Howard Quayle**, b. 6 Feb 1855 in Philadelphia, PA,<sup>866</sup> d. 13 Feb 1907 in New York, NY,<sup>867</sup> interred 15 Feb 1907 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY,<sup>868</sup> resided 1870 in New York with her sister Clara Grill and her mother Jane Quayle.<sup>869</sup> She married **Edward Willard Tuthill**, married 6 Feb 1873,<sup>870,871</sup> b. 16 Mar 1848 in Hoboken, NY,<sup>872,873</sup> d. 25 Apr 1918 in Stanhope, NY,<sup>874,875</sup> military NY Volunteer in Civil War, occupation civil engineer,<sup>876</sup> interred 28 Apr 1918 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.<sup>877</sup>

*Children:*

69. i. **Jane Louisa (Jennie) Tuthill** b. 30 May 1876.
- ii. **Clara Isabell Tuthill**, b. 22 Mar 1878 in New York,<sup>878,879</sup> resided 1880 in New York City, New York, resided 1900 in Hoboken Ward 5, Hudson County, New Jersey. She married **William M. Bowne**, b. Nov 1878 in New Jersey.<sup>880</sup>
- iii. **William (Willie) Howard Tuthill**, b. 24 Feb 1880,<sup>881</sup> d. Aug 1880, interred 22 Aug 1880 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.<sup>882</sup>
- iv. **Edward Moelling Tuthill**, b. 16 May 1874,<sup>883</sup> d. 1874, interred 3 Jul 1874 in Green-Wood Cemetery Brooklyn, NY.<sup>884</sup>

32. **Virginia "Jennie" Bremond**, b. 1857 in New York, NY.<sup>885,886</sup> She married **John Alexander Reed**, married 19 Aug 1878 in New York,<sup>887</sup> resided (family) 1881 in 532 W. 29th New York, New York,<sup>888</sup> resided (family) 1883 in 224 W. 27th New York, New York,<sup>889</sup> d. 1 Mar 1900, buried 4 Mar 1900 in Lutheran Cemetery 67-29 Metropolitan Avenue, Middle Village, Queens, NY.,<sup>890</sup> occupation 1900 cabinet maker.<sup>891</sup>

*Children:*

70. i. **Harriet Hannah Reed** b. 7 July 1879.
- ii. **William John Reed**, b. Dec 1880,<sup>892</sup> d. 19 Dec 1881,<sup>893</sup> buried 21 Dec 1881 in Weehawken Palasade Cemetery, Weehawken, NJ.<sup>894</sup>
- iii. **Virginia Reed**, b. April 1883,<sup>895</sup> d. 3 May 1883,<sup>896</sup> buried in Weehawken Palasade Cemetery, Weehawken, NJ.<sup>897</sup>

---

<sup>863</sup> US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

<sup>864</sup> US Federal 1880 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census NY.

<sup>865</sup> US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

<sup>866</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>867</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>868</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database, Lot 17797 Section 181.

<sup>869</sup> US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

<sup>870</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>871</sup> Tuthill, Alva M., *Tuthill Lines in America* (www.ancestry.com), Tuthill Lines.

<sup>872</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>873</sup> Tuthill, Alva M., *Tuthill Lines in America* (www.ancestry.com), Tuthill Lines.

<sup>874</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>875</sup> Tuthill, Alva M., *Tuthill Lines in America* (www.ancestry.com), Tuthill Lines.

<sup>876</sup> Tuthill, Alva M., *Tuthill Lines in America* (www.ancestry.com), Tuthill Lines.

<sup>877</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>878</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Hoboken, New Jersey (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Hoboken NJ.

<sup>879</sup> Tuthill, Alva M., *Tuthill Lines in America* (www.ancestry.com), Tuthill Lines.

<sup>880</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Hoboken, New Jersey (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Hoboken NJ.

<sup>881</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>882</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>883</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>884</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>885</sup> US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.

<sup>886</sup> 1860 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census NY, NY, Roll: M653\_807; Page: 229.

<sup>887</sup> IGI Public Record (www.familysearch.org), Batch M006096.

<sup>888</sup> Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

<sup>889</sup> Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

<sup>890</sup> Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

<sup>891</sup> Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

<sup>892</sup> Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

<sup>893</sup> Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

<sup>894</sup> Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

- iv. **Albert Reed**, b. 25 Aug 1884,<sup>898</sup> baptized 7 Sep 1884.<sup>899</sup>

Generation Seven

33. **Thomas Antoine "Gonzague" Bourgarel**, b. 6 August 1862 in Marseille 1, 13055, PCA, FRANCE,<sup>900</sup> He married **Marie Therese "Octavie" Prou-Galliard**, married 7 April 1894 in Marseille, 13055, PCA, France,<sup>901</sup> b. 29 June 1861 in Marseille 1, 13055, PCA, FRANCE.<sup>902</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Joseph Marie "Raymond" Bourgarel**, b. 8 March 1895 in Marseille 1, 13055, PCA, FRANCE,<sup>903</sup> d. 9 October 1956 in Marseille 1, 13055, PCA, FRANCE.<sup>904</sup>
71. ii. **Agnes Fanny Marie Bourgarel** b. 19 May 1898.
72. iii. **"Pierre" Marie Leonce Bourgarel** b. 1 July 1900.
34. **"Jean" Joseph Stanislas Bourgarel**, b. 6 October 1866 in Marseille 1, 13055, PCA, FRANCE,<sup>905</sup> d. 16 July 1938 in Aubagne, 13005, PCA, FRANCE,<sup>906</sup> occupation proprietarie.<sup>907</sup> He married **Marie Josephine "Claire" Billot**, married 28 May 1892 in Marseille, 13055, PCA, France,<sup>908</sup> b. 10 July 1869 in Marseille 6, 13055, PCA, FRANCE,<sup>909</sup> d. 18 October 1956 in Marseille 7, 13055, PCA, FRANCE.<sup>910</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **"Emilie" Louise Marie Bourgarel**, b. 12 March 1893 in Marseille 6, 13055, PCA, France,<sup>911</sup> d. 13 April 1982 in Marseille 5, 13055, PCA, FRANCE.<sup>912</sup> She married **"Ferdinand" Jacques Teissier**, married 11 September 1920, in Aubagne, 13005, PCA, FRANCE,,<sup>913</sup> b. 22 October 1892 in Béziers, 34092, LRO, FRANCE,<sup>914</sup> d. in France,<sup>915</sup> occupation employe.<sup>916</sup>
- ii. **"Joseph" Emile Marie Bourgarel**, b. 11 June 1894 in Marseille 6, 13055, PCA, FRANCE,<sup>917</sup> d. 2 February 1968 in Marseille 8, 13055, PCA, FRANCE.<sup>918</sup>
- iii. **"Henri" Jean Joseph Bourgarel**, b. 31 May 1895 in Marseille 6, 13055, PCA, France,<sup>919</sup> d. 3 June 1901 in Marseille 7, 13055, PCA, FRANCE.<sup>920</sup>
- iv. **"Maurice" Marius Stanislas Bourgarel**, b. 14 July 1896 in Marseille 6, 13055, PCA, France,<sup>921</sup> d. 1 May 1901 in Marseille 7, 13055, PCA, FRANCE.<sup>922</sup>
- v. **"Georges" Auguste Pierre Bourgarel**, b. 29 June 1897 in Marseille 5, 13055, PCA, FRANCE,<sup>923</sup> d. 16 August 1982 in Aix-en-Provence, 13001, PCA, FRANCE.<sup>924</sup> He married **"Marie-Louise"**

---

<sup>895</sup> Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

<sup>896</sup> Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

<sup>897</sup> Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

<sup>898</sup> Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

<sup>899</sup> Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

<sup>900</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>901</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>902</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>903</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>904</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>905</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>906</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>907</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>908</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>909</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>910</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>911</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>912</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>913</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>914</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>915</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>916</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>917</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>918</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>919</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>920</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>921</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>922</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>923</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>924</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

- Antoinette Daillon**, married 29 April 1922, in Montfort-sur-Argens, 83083, PCA, FRANCE,<sup>925</sup> b. 5 February 1900 in Montfort-sur-Argens, 83083, PCA, FRANCE,<sup>926</sup> d. France.<sup>927</sup>
- vi. **"Lucien" Theodore Antoine Bourgarel**, b. 7 July 1898 in Marseille 5, 13055, PCA, FRANCE,<sup>928</sup> d. 7 July 1970 in Genève, Genève, SUISSE.<sup>929</sup>
- vii. **"Fernand" Lazare Chrysostome Bourgarel**, b. 24 November 1899 in Marseille 5, 13055, PCA, FRANCE,<sup>930</sup> d. 2 December 1899 in Marseille 5, 13055, PCA, FRANCE.<sup>931</sup>
- viii. **"Mathilde" Amelie Georgette Bourgarel**, b. 7 October 1900 in Marseille 7, 13055, PCA, FRANCE,<sup>932</sup> d. 23 May 1983 in Saint-Laurent-sur-Sèvre, 85238, PDL, FRANCE, religion Soeur Marie-Claire de Saint-Jean, Fille de la Sagesse.<sup>933</sup>
- ix. **"Marius" Louis Joseph Bourgarel**, b. 15 April 1907 in Marseille 7, 13055, PCA, FRANCE,<sup>934</sup> d. 23 December 1993 in La Ciotat, 13028, PCA, FRANCE.<sup>935</sup>
35. **"Marie" Eugenie Louise Bourgarel**, b. 11 July 1851 in Lyon 2, 69123, RAL, FRANCE,<sup>936</sup> d. 3 March 1930 in Lyon 6, 69123, RAL, FRANCE.<sup>937</sup> She married **Philippe "Victor" Pasquet**, married 18 March 1872 in Lyon 2, 69123, RAL, FRANCE,<sup>938</sup> b. 25 September 1845 in La Guillotière (auj à Lyon), 69123, RAL, FRANCE,<sup>939</sup> d. 15 November 1925 in Lyon 6, 69123, RAL, FRANCE,<sup>940</sup> occupation Négociant.<sup>941</sup>
- Children:*
73. i. **Marie Victorine "Jeanne" Pasquet** b. September 1873.
- ii. **Philippe Marius "Andre" Pasquet**, b. 18 May 1876 in Lyon 6, 69123, RAL, FRANCE,<sup>942</sup> d. 1897 in Pékin, CHINE.<sup>943</sup>
- iii. **Leon "Rene" Pasquet**, b. 12 April 1878 in Lyon 6, 69123, RAL, FRANCE,<sup>944</sup> d. 9 November 1951 in Lyon 5, 69123, RAL, FRANCE,<sup>945</sup> occupation •Négociant à Lyon.<sup>946</sup> He married **Marie Louise "Renee" Pichot**, married 18 March 1919 in Lyon 5, 69123, RAL, FRANCE.<sup>947</sup>
74. iv. **Juliette Marie "Noemi" Pasquet** b. 10 February 1880.
- v. **Marie Gabrielle "Germaine" Pasquet**, b. 11 February 1882 in Lyon 6, 69123, RAL, FRANCE,<sup>948</sup> d. 4 May 1965 in Montchanin, 71310, BOU, FRANCE.<sup>949</sup> She married **Louis Regnier**, married 25 July 1905 in Lyon 6, 69123, RAL, FRANCE,<sup>950</sup> b. 16 July 1866 in Montceau-les-Mines, 71306, BOU, FRANCE,<sup>951</sup> d. 6 September 1951 in Montchanin, 71310, BOU, FRANCE,<sup>952</sup> occupation •Notaire à Montchanin.<sup>953</sup>
75. vi. **Jeanne Albertine "Camille" Pasquet** b. 25 March 1884.

<sup>925</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>926</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>927</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>928</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>929</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>930</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>931</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>932</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>933</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>934</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>935</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>936</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>937</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>938</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>939</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>940</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>941</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>942</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>943</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>944</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>945</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>946</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>947</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>948</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>949</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>950</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>951</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>952</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>953</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

- vii. **Marie Henriette "Helene" Pasquet**, b. 17 April 1886 in Lyon 6, 69123, RAL, FRANCE,<sup>954</sup> d. 24 February 1972.<sup>955</sup> She married **Benoit Quantin**, married 6 December 1913 in Lyon 6, 69123, RAL, FRANCE,<sup>956</sup> b. 1873,<sup>957</sup> occupation •Fabricant de soieries à Lyon.
- viii. **Jeanne Marie Andree "Yvonne" Pasquet**, b. 9 April 1888 in Lyon 6, 69123, RAL, FRANCE, d. 23 November 1888 in Lyon 6, 69123, RAL, FRANCE.
- ix. **Marie Jean "Adrien" Pasquet**, b. 6 December 1889 in Lyon 6, 69123, RAL, FRANCE, d. 11 June 1961 in Lyon 6, 69123, RAL, FRANCE, military WWI Croix de Guerre 1914-1818, Medaille Militaire.<sup>958</sup> He married "**Suzanne" Julie Adele Desmarchelier**, married 18 July 1919, in Paris XVI, 75056, IDF, FRANCE,<sup>959</sup> b. 27 January 1892 in Roubaix, 59512, NPC, FRANCE,<sup>960</sup> d. 22 August 1978.
36. **"Claire" Mathilde Marie Bourgarel**, b. 29 April 1857 in Lyon 2, 69123, RAL, FRANCE. She married "**Jean-Marie" Joseph Seguin**, married 6 January 1880 in Lyon 1, 69123, RAL, FRANCE,<sup>961</sup> b. 25 November 1852 in Lyon 1, 69123, RAL, FRANCE.<sup>962</sup>  
*Children:*
- i. **Martial Seguin.**
  - ii. **Rene Seguin.**
  - iii. **"Jeanne" Josephine Marie Seguin**, b. 19 August 1881 in Lyon 2, 69123, RAL, FRANCE.<sup>963</sup> She married "**Louis" Theodore Juguet**, married 27 September 1906 in Saint-Genis-Laval, 69204, RAL, FRANCE.
37. **"Jules" Gustave Marius Bourgarel**, b. 17 October 1858 in Lyon 2, 69123, RAL, FRANCE,<sup>964</sup> d. 13 February 1914. He married **Etiennette Augustine "Amelie" Berger**, married 25 July 1891 in Quincieux, 69163, RAL, FRANCE,<sup>965</sup> b. 23 October 1871 in Quincieux, 69163, RAL, FRANCE,<sup>966</sup> d. 19 July 1942 in Quincieux, 69163, RAL, FRANCE.<sup>967</sup>  
*Children:*
- i. **Marie Josephine "Germaine" Bourgarel**, b. 21 October 1892 in Lyon 6, 69123, RAL, FRANCE, d. 13 August 1974 in Lyon 7, 69123, RAL, FRANCE. She married "**Edmond" Marie Victor Mouterde**, married 13 June 1912, in Lyon 6, 69123, RAL, FRANCE, b. 1 September 1886 in Lyon 5, 69123, RAL, FRANCE, d. 30 May 1956 in Lyon 3, 69123, RAL, FRANCE.
  - ii. **Etienne Joseph "Charles" Bourgarel**, b. 27 June 1894 in Lyon 6, 69123, RAL, FRANCE,<sup>968</sup> d. 24 August 1914 in Saulxures, 67436, ALS, FRANCE,<sup>969</sup> military WWI 99th Infantry Regiment - a 2nd class soldier.<sup>970</sup>
38. **Harriet M. Bremond**, b. Oct 1858 in New Jersey,<sup>971,972,973</sup> d. after 1930, resided 1920 in Verona Township, Essex County, New Jersey, resided 1930 in Essex County, New Jersey.<sup>974</sup> She married **Christian W. Goll Jr.**, resided (family) 1900 in Newark City, Essex County, New Jersey,<sup>975,976</sup> married 21 Jan 1879 in Hoboken, New Jersey,<sup>977</sup> b.

<sup>954</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>955</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>956</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>957</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>958</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>959</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>960</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>961</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>962</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>963</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>964</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>965</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>966</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>967</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>968</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>969</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>970</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>971</sup> US Federal 1860 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1860 Census Travis County.

<sup>972</sup> US Federal 1880 Census Hoboken, New Jersey (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Hoboken NJ.

<sup>973</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Essex County, New Jersey (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Essex County, NJ.

<sup>974</sup> US Federal 1930 Census Essex County, New Jersey (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Essex County, NJ.

<sup>975</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Essex County, New Jersey (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Essex County, NJ.

<sup>976</sup> US Federal 1920 Census Essex County, New Jersey (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Essex County, NJ.

<sup>977</sup> New Jersey Marriages 1678-1985.

Aug 1854 in New Jersey,<sup>978,979</sup> d. before 1910, resided 1880 in Hoboken, NJ with William Wallen,<sup>980</sup> occupation 1880 gents furnishings dealer,<sup>981</sup> occupation 1889-93 tailor, Jersey City, New Jersey.<sup>982</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Male Goll**, b. 16 Oct 1880 in Hoboken, New Jersey.
- ii. **Male Goll**, b. 1 Nov 1886 in Hoboken, Hudson County, New Jersey.
- iii. **Almeda Jeanette Goll**, b. 14 Apr 1891 in Newark, New Jersey,<sup>983,984</sup> resided 1920 in Verona Township, Essex County, New Jersey,<sup>985</sup> occupation 1920 stenographer,<sup>986</sup> resided 1930 in Saranac Lake, Franklin County, New York.<sup>987</sup>

39. **Charlotte Rice Bremond**, b. Oct 1859 in NJ or IL,<sup>988</sup> d. 27 Oct 1940, resided 1880 in Hoboken, NJ with grandparents William Wallen,<sup>989</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas. She married **Samuel Timpson DeMilt**, married 24 Sep 1887 in Houston, Texas, resided (family) Feb 1953 in 208 Westmorland, Houston, Texas,<sup>990</sup> b. 19 May 1861 in New York City,<sup>991</sup> d. 7 Feb 1953 in Houston, Texas,<sup>992</sup> resided 1909 in Houston, Texas, occupation President NO Steamship Association,<sup>993</sup> buried 8 Feb 1953 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas.<sup>994</sup>

*Children:*

76. i. **Vanita DeMilt** b. 2 Nov 1883.

40. **Mary Louise Bremond**, b. 26 Aug 1863 in Houston, Texas,<sup>995</sup> d. 28 Sep 1939 at home 160 Prospect St., East Orange, NJ,<sup>996</sup> funeral 30 Sep 1939 at Home for Services (Smith & Smith) 160 Clinton Ave, Newark, NJ.<sup>997</sup> She married **William Asaph Brown**, married 23 Apr 1890 in New Jersey,<sup>998,999</sup> resided (family) 1930 in North Fullerton Avenue Montclair, Essex, NJ, b. 23 Jan 1867 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey,<sup>1000</sup> (son of William Simmons Brown and Ellen Augusta Onderdock), d. 20 Jan 1932 at home 65 North Fullerton Avenue, Montclair, NJ, occupation traveling salesman,<sup>1001</sup> resided 1900 in Newark, New Jersey,<sup>1002</sup> funeral 22 Jan 1932 at Home for Services, 160 Clinton Avenue, Newark, NJ.<sup>1003</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Helen Bremond Brown**, b. 13 Apr 1891 in Newark, New Jersey,<sup>1004,1005</sup> resided 1900 in Newark, New Jersey,<sup>1006</sup> resided 1916 at 65 Fullerton Avenue, Montclair, New Jersey,<sup>1007</sup> resided 1930 in 65 North Fullerton Avenue, Montclair, New Jersey. She married **George D. McNaughton**, resided (family) 1949 in 5 Ocean Avenue, Monmouth Beach, NJ, d. 9 Oct 1949 in 5 Ocean Avenue, South Beach, New Jersey, funeral 11 Oct 1949 in Smith & Smith 415 Morris Avenue, Springfield NY.

<sup>978</sup> US Federal 1880 Census Hoboken, New Jersey (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Hoboken NJ.

<sup>979</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Essex County, New Jersey (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Essex County, NJ.

<sup>980</sup> US Federal 1880 Census Hoboken, New Jersey (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Hoboken NJ.

<sup>981</sup> US Federal 1880 Census Hoboken, New Jersey (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Hoboken NJ.

<sup>982</sup> Graden, Deborah, *Jersey City, New Jersey City Directory 1889-90* (ancestry.com).

<sup>983</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Essex County, New Jersey (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Essex County, NJ.

<sup>984</sup> US Federal 1920 Census Essex County, New Jersey (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Essex County, NJ.

<sup>985</sup> US Federal 1920 Census Essex County, New Jersey (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Essex County, NJ.

<sup>986</sup> US Federal 1920 Census Essex County, New Jersey (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Essex County, NJ.

<sup>987</sup> US Federal 1930 Census Franklin County, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Franklin County, NY.

<sup>988</sup> US Federal 1880 Census Hoboken, New Jersey (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Hoboken NJ.

<sup>989</sup> US Federal 1880 Census Hoboken, New Jersey (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Hoboken NJ.

<sup>990</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (8529), Death Certificate.

<sup>991</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (8529), Death Certificate.

<sup>992</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (8529), Death Certificate.

<sup>993</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (8529), Death Certificate.

<sup>994</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (8529), Death Certificate.

<sup>995</sup> Smith, William Ramer, *Genealogy database* (www.ancestry.com), Smith, WR.

<sup>996</sup> (New York Times 29 Sep 1939).

<sup>997</sup> (New York Times 29 Sep 1939).

<sup>998</sup> Smith, William Ramer, *Genealogy database* (www.ancestry.com), Smith, WR.

<sup>999</sup> (New York Times 22 Jan 1932).

<sup>1000</sup> Smith, William Ramer, *Genealogy database* (www.ancestry.com), Smith, WR.

<sup>1001</sup> Smith, William Ramer, *Genealogy database* (www.ancestry.com), Smith, WR.

<sup>1002</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Essex County, New Jersey (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Essex County, NJ.

<sup>1003</sup> (New York Times 22 Jan 1932).

<sup>1004</sup> Smith, William Ramer, *Genealogy database* (www.ancestry.com), Smith, WR.

<sup>1005</sup> *National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution* (www.ancestry.com), Volume 124 page 279.

<sup>1006</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Essex County, New Jersey (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Essex County, NJ.

<sup>1007</sup> *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957* (ancestry.com).

41. **William Rice Bremond**, b. 1866 in Texas,<sup>1008,1009</sup> d. after 1949, resided 1930 in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,<sup>1010</sup> occupation 1930 shipping clerk in shoe company,<sup>1011</sup> resided 1880 in Hoboken, New Jersey,<sup>1012</sup> event 2 Aug 1869 fell from the hose carriage of Protection Fire Company No 1 and narrowly escaped death.<sup>1013</sup> He married **Martha (Gates or) Cage**, married 25 Jul 1894 in Wood County, Texas,<sup>1014</sup> b. Jan 1868 in Arkansas,<sup>1015</sup> d. after 1949, resided 1900 in Caldwellborough, Essex County, New Jersey.<sup>1016</sup>
- Children:*
- i. **Dorothy Bremond**, b. 1 July 1895 in New Jersey.<sup>1017</sup>
42. **Samuel Coulter Timpson, Sr.**, b. Jan 1871 in Texas, occupation 1930 merchant, men's shirts in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas,<sup>1018</sup> resided 1900-1930 in 410 E. Evergreen, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas,<sup>1019,1020</sup> d. 28 Feb 1940 in Bexar County, Texas.<sup>1021</sup> He married **Nannette Louise "Nettie" Hartwell**, b. 26 May 1873 in LA,<sup>1022,1023</sup> resided 1880 in Houston, Harris County, Texas with her family,<sup>1024</sup> d. 29 Aug 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>1025</sup>
- Children:*
- i. **Vera H. Timpson**, b. 22 Dec 1895 in Texas, military 1930 1920 U.S. Army Nurse, Base Hospital, Ft. Sam Houston, San Antonio, TX,<sup>1026</sup> d. 12 Aug 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.<sup>1027</sup>
77. ii. **Samuel Coulter Timpson Jr.** b. 7 Mar 1900.
43. **Kathryn Dozier**, b. 1 Nov 1884 in Texas,<sup>1028,1029</sup> social security num 455-76-9989,<sup>1030</sup> d. 13-Jan-1969 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>1031</sup> buried 14 Jan 1969 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>1032</sup> She married **Harris McAlpine "Harry" Forwood**, resided (family) 1910 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, resided (family) 1920-1930 in Denver, Colorado, event (family) 1918 in Houston, Texas,<sup>1033</sup> b. 25 Jul 1878 in Gosport, Clarke, Alabama,<sup>1034,1035,1036</sup> buried 16 Jan 1961 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>1037</sup> occupation 1918 Salesman with Borden Milk Company,<sup>1038</sup> occupation 1910 Coffee Salesman, occupation 1930 traveling salesman for groceries.
- Children:*
- i. **Pauline B Forwood**, b. 24 May 1908 in Texas,<sup>1039,1040</sup> d. Jul 1990,<sup>1041</sup> social security num 449-18-7814.

<sup>1008</sup> US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County, Series: M593 Roll: 1589 Page: 607.

<sup>1009</sup> US Federal 1880 Census Hoboken, New Jersey (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Hoboken NJ.

<sup>1010</sup> US Federal 1930 Census East Orange, New Jersey (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census East Orange, NJ.

<sup>1011</sup> US Federal 1930 Census East Orange, New Jersey (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census East Orange, NJ.

<sup>1012</sup> US Federal 1880 Census Hoboken, New Jersey (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Hoboken NJ.

<sup>1013</sup> Houston Union.

<sup>1014</sup> IGI Public Record (www.familysearch.org), This record has wife's name as Martha Cage, Not Martha Gates.

<sup>1015</sup> US Federal 1930 Census East Orange, New Jersey (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census East Orange, NJ.

<sup>1016</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Essex County, New Jersey (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Essex County, NJ.

<sup>1017</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Essex County, New Jersey (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Essex County, NJ.

<sup>1018</sup> US Federal 1930 Census Bexar County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Bexar.

<sup>1019</sup> US Federal 1930 Census Bexar County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Bexar.

<sup>1020</sup> US Government, World War I Registration (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1021</sup> Texas Death Index 1903-1940 (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

<sup>1022</sup> US Federal 1930 Census Bexar County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Bexar.

<sup>1023</sup> New Orleans Louisiana Birth Records 1790-1899 (www.ancestry.com), New Orleans Louisiana Birth Records 1790-1899.

<sup>1024</sup> US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Harris County.

<sup>1025</sup> Texas Death Index 1903-1940 (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

<sup>1026</sup> US Federal 1930 Census Bexar County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Bexar, Fort Sam Houston.

<sup>1027</sup> Social Security Death Index (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1028</sup> US Federal 1910 Census Houston, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Houston.

<sup>1029</sup> Social Security Death Index (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1030</sup> Social Security Death Index (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1031</sup> Texas Death Index 1903-1940 (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

<sup>1032</sup> Glenwood Cemetery Records (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

<sup>1033</sup> US Government, World War I Registration (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1034</sup> US Federal 1910 Census Houston, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Houston.

<sup>1035</sup> Glenwood Cemetery Records (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

<sup>1036</sup> US Government, World War I Registration (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1037</sup> Glenwood Cemetery Records (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

<sup>1038</sup> US Government, World War I Registration (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1039</sup> US Federal 1910 Census Houston, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Houston.

<sup>1040</sup> Social Security Death Index (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1041</sup> Social Security Death Index (www.ancestry.com).

78. ii. **Harris McAlpine Forwood Jr.** b. 28 May 1904.
44. **Edith B. Zimmer**, b. 8 Dec 1888 in Galveston, Texas.<sup>1042,1043</sup> She married **Lawrence Koch**, resided (family) 1927 in 1514 Lawton Avenue, El Paso, Texas,<sup>1044</sup> event (family) 1920-1930 in El Paso, Texas, married 12 Sep 1916 in Harris County, Texas,<sup>1045,1046</sup> b. 28 Feb 1890 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,<sup>1047,1048,1049</sup> social security num 463-34-9478,<sup>1050,1051</sup> occupation 1920 bank teller in El Paso, Texas,<sup>1052</sup> occupation 1927 Triangle Sign Company,<sup>1053</sup> occupation 1930 real estate agent in El Paso, Texas,<sup>1054</sup> d. 14 Dec 1980 in Houston, Texas,<sup>1055,1056</sup> occupation 1917 bank teller, Security Bank and Trust, El Paso, Texas.<sup>1057</sup>
- Children:*
- i. **Paul Koch**, b. about 1923 in Texas.<sup>1058,1059</sup>
  - ii. **Sally J. Koch**, b. about 1927 in Texas,<sup>1060,1061,1062</sup>
  - iii. **Kathryn Koch**, b. 16 Aug 1918 in Los Angeles County, California,<sup>1063,1064,1065</sup>
45. **Alice Bremond "Toady" Gerson**, b. 29 May 1866 in New York, NY,<sup>1066,1067</sup> d. 31 Mar 1927 in Brooklyn, Kings County, NY,<sup>1068,1069</sup> interred 2 Apr 1927 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.<sup>1070</sup> She married **William Merritt Chase**, married Feb 1887,<sup>1071</sup> b. 1 Nov 1849 in Williamsburg, Franklin County, Indiana (now Nineveh),<sup>1072</sup> (son of David Hester Chase and Sarah Swaim), d. 25 Oct 1916 in New York, NY,<sup>1073</sup> interred 27 Oct 1916 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.<sup>1074</sup>
- Children:*
79. i. **Alice Dieudonnee Chase** b. 9 Feb 1887.
  80. ii. **Koto Robertine Chase** b. 24 Jul 1885.
  - iii. **William Merritt Chase Jr.**, b. 5 Jun 1890,<sup>1075</sup> d. 1891, interred 6 Jul 1891 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.<sup>1076</sup>

<sup>1042</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

<sup>1043</sup> Ancestry.com, One World Tree (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1044</sup> El Paso City Directory 1927 (distantcousins.com).

<sup>1045</sup> US Government, World War I Registration (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1046</sup> LDS Individual Addition, familysearch.org.

<sup>1047</sup> Ancestry.com, One World Tree (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1048</sup> US Federal 1930 Census El Paso, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census El Paso.

<sup>1049</sup> US Government, World War I Registration (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1050</sup> US Government, World War I Registration (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1051</sup> Social Security Death Index (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1052</sup> US Federal 1920 Census El Paso, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census El Paso.

<sup>1053</sup> El Paso City Directory 1927 (distantcousins.com), page 448.

<sup>1054</sup> US Federal 1930 Census El Paso, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census El Paso.

<sup>1055</sup> Social Security Death Index (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1056</sup> Texas Death Index 1964-98 (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

<sup>1057</sup> US Government, World War I Registration (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1058</sup> Ancestry.com, One World Tree (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1059</sup> US Federal 1930 Census El Paso, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census El Paso.

<sup>1060</sup> Ancestry.com, One World Tree (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1061</sup> El Paso City Directory 1927 (distantcousins.com).

<sup>1062</sup> US Federal 1930 Census El Paso, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census El Paso.

<sup>1063</sup> Ancestry.com, One World Tree (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1064</sup> US Federal 1930 Census El Paso, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census El Paso.

<sup>1065</sup> California Birth Index (1905-1995) (www.ancestry.com), California Birth Index, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 Record

<sup>1066</sup> US Federal 1870 Census New York, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census.

<sup>1067</sup> Ancestry.com, One World Tree (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1068</sup> Ancestry.com, One World Tree (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1069</sup> William Merritt Chase: Portraits in Oils.

<sup>1070</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, Green-Wood Cemetery Database (http://www.green-wood.com/), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>1071</sup> Stanley Meisler, William Merritt Chase (www.smithsonianmag.com February 2001 Issue), Smithsonian.com, During their courtship, Alice, by then 20, became pregnant, and she and Chase, who was 37, were married in February of 1887. Their first child, a girl, was born the next day.

<sup>1072</sup> Roof, Katharine Metcalf, The Life and Art of William Merritt Chase (Scharles Scribner's Sons, 1917), WMChase, p 1.

<sup>1073</sup> Roof, Katharine Metcalf, The Life and Art of William Merritt Chase (Scharles Scribner's Sons, 1917), WMChase, p 324.

<sup>1074</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, Green-Wood Cemetery Database (http://www.green-wood.com/), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>1075</sup> Ancestry.com, One World Tree (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1076</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, Green-Wood Cemetery Database (http://www.green-wood.com/), Greenwood NY Database.

81. iv. **Dorothy Bremond Chase** b. 2 Aug 1891.  
 v. **Hazel Neamaug Chase**, b. 2 Aug 1893 in New York, NY,<sup>1077</sup> d. 1949,<sup>1078</sup> interred 3 Feb 1949 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.<sup>1079</sup>  
 vi. **John Randolph Chase**, b. 1894, d. 10 Aug 1895 in Shinnecock Hills, Long Island.
82. vii. **Helen Velasquez Chase** b. 1895.
83. viii. **Robert Stewart Chase** b. 19 Dec 1898 or 1899.
84. ix. **Roland Dana Chase** b. 21 Nov 1900.
85. x. **Mary Content Chase** b. 2 Feb 1904.
46. **Walter Bremond**, b. 22 Sept 1864 in Austin, Texas,<sup>1080,1081,1082,1083,1084</sup> baptized 21 Apr 1867 in Saint David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1085</sup> d. 10 Jan 1925 in Austin, Texas,<sup>1086,1087</sup> buried 12 Jan 1925 in Oakwood Cemetery, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1088,1089</sup> occupation 1900 assistant cashier in bank,<sup>1090</sup> resided 1900 at 709 San Antonio Street, Austin, Texas,<sup>1091</sup> occupation 1920 president of State National Bank, Austin, Texas,<sup>1092</sup> resided 1920 at 709 San Antonio Street Austin, Texas.<sup>1093</sup> He married **Mary Anderson**, married 10 Jun 1886 in Saint David's Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1094,1095,1096</sup> resided (family) 1951 at 709 San Antonio St., Austin, Texas,<sup>1097</sup> b. 1 Aug 1866 in Port Sullivan, Texas,<sup>1098,1099,1100,1101,1102</sup> d. 6 May 1951 in 709 San Antonio Street, Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1103,1104</sup> buried 8 May 1951 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,<sup>1105,1106</sup> religion Episcopalian: lifelong member of St. David's Episcopal Church, cause of death cerebro-vascular accident.<sup>1107</sup>
- Children:*
- i. **Mary Eugene Bremond**, b. 1887, d. Oct 1892 in Austin, Texas, buried 24 Oct 1892 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas, baptized 24 Jun 1888 at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Texas.
86. ii. **Anne Bremond** b. 28 Aug 1894.
87. iii. **Walter Bremond II** b. 24 Feb 1897.

<sup>1077</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1078</sup> *William Merritt Chase: Portraits in Oils*.

<sup>1079</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>1080</sup> *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County, Pct. 3; Roll 1673 Book 1, Page 34.

<sup>1081</sup> *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County, Series: T624 Roll: 1595

Page: 41.

<sup>1082</sup> *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County, Roll: T625\_1852; Page:

6A.

<sup>1083</sup> www.familysearch.org, familysearch.org.

<sup>1084</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#4180), Death Certificate.

<sup>1085</sup> *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.

<sup>1086</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>1087</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#4180), Death Certificate.

<sup>1088</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>1089</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#4180), Death Certificate.

<sup>1090</sup> *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

<sup>1091</sup> *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

<sup>1092</sup> *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.

<sup>1093</sup> *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.

<sup>1094</sup> Austin History Center, *Wedding Invitation*, Wedding Invitation.

<sup>1095</sup> *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly* (May 1961).

<sup>1096</sup> Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County

Marriage.

<sup>1097</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#32299), Death Certificate.

<sup>1098</sup> *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County, Pct. 3; Roll 1673 Book

1, Page 34.

<sup>1099</sup> *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County, Series: T624 Roll: 1595

Page: 41.

<sup>1100</sup> *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County, Roll: T625\_1852; Page:

6A.

<sup>1101</sup> www.familysearch.org, familysearch.org.

<sup>1102</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#32299), Death Certificate.

<sup>1103</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>1104</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#32299), Death Certificate.

<sup>1105</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>1106</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#32299), Death Certificate.

<sup>1107</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#32299), Death Certificate.

47. **Lily Bremond**, b. 7 Mar 1867 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1108,1109,1110</sup> baptized 21 Apr 1867 at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County,<sup>1111</sup> d. 11 Aug 1927 in Nueces Hotel, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas,<sup>1112</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,<sup>1113</sup> cause of death pneumonia.<sup>1114</sup> She married **Ralph H. Steiner**, married 5 Jan 1887 at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1115,1116</sup> b. 5 Feb 1859 in Maryland, d. 2 May 1926 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Tx, occupation Physician and surgeon, occupation state of Texas Health Officer.

*Children:*

- 88. i. **Adele Steiner** b. 30 Oct 1887.
- 89. ii. **Eugene Steiner** b. 16 Apr 1891.

48. **Maud E. Bremond**, b. 4 Dec 1876,<sup>1117</sup> d. 22 Oct 1931 in St. Louis, MO,<sup>1118</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas, resided 1900 in Washington DC,<sup>1119</sup> resided 1910 in St. Louis, MO. She married **Alfred Chambers Carr**, married 2 Jan 1901 at St. David's Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1120,1121</sup> b. 1870 in MO, resided 1900 in St. Louis, MO,<sup>1122</sup> d. After 1920 in Probably St. Louis, Mo.

*Children:*

- 90. i. **Alfred Chambers Carr Jr.** b. 24 Feb 1902.

49. **Eugene Bremond Haynie**, b. 17 Aug 1855 in Texas, Travis County,<sup>1123,1124,1125,1126,1127</sup> occupation April 1910 traveling salesman for wholesale grocery,<sup>1128</sup> d. 4 Sep 1917,<sup>1129,1130</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas. He married **Lillie (or Lilly) Carver**, resided (family) April 1910 in 2511 Whitis Avenue, Austin, Texas,<sup>1131</sup> married 8 Feb 1888 in Austin, Travis County at residence of J. W. Driskill,<sup>1132,1133</sup> b. 21 Jan 1870,<sup>1134</sup> resided April 1930 in 2505 University Avenue, Austin, Texas,<sup>1135</sup> d. 17 Aug 1955,<sup>1136</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

*Children:*

- i. **Marie Louise Haynie**, b. 16 Jan 1889,<sup>1137,1138</sup> resided April 1930 in 2505 University Avenue, Austin, Texas,<sup>1139</sup> d. 13 Nov 1969,<sup>1140,1141</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>1142</sup>

<sup>1108</sup> US Federal 1870 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Travis County, Dist. 130.

<sup>1109</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>1110</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#25711), Death Certificate.

<sup>1111</sup> *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.

<sup>1112</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#25711), Death Certificate.

<sup>1113</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#25711), Death Certificate.

<sup>1114</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#25711), Death Certificate.

<sup>1115</sup> *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly* (May 1961).

<sup>1116</sup> Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage.

<sup>1117</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>1118</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>1119</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Washington DC (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census DC.

<sup>1120</sup> Travis County, *Marriage Record* (Travis County Clerk, Public Access), TC Marriage,

, Volume: 11 Page 206 Certificate # 0000083769.

<sup>1121</sup> *The Daily Express*, 6 Jan 1901 The Daily Express.

<sup>1122</sup> *A Brilliant Wedding* (American Statesman; 3 Jan 1901).

<sup>1123</sup> Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

<sup>1124</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>1125</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>1126</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1127</sup> US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County.

<sup>1128</sup> US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

<sup>1129</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>1130</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1131</sup> US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

<sup>1132</sup> Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

<sup>1133</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1134</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>1135</sup> US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County.

<sup>1136</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>1137</sup> Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

<sup>1138</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1139</sup> US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

<sup>1140</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1141</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

50. **Mary Josephine "Mollie" Haynie**, b. 25 Dec 1858 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1143</sup> d. 30 Dec 1943,<sup>1144</sup> buried in San Angelo, Texas. She married **Samuel Jennings Blocker**, married 27 Apr 1887 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Austin,<sup>1145,1146</sup> b. 29 Apr 1859 or 1856 in Austin, Texas,<sup>1147,1148</sup> occupation ranching,<sup>1149</sup> d. 7 Jun 1928 in San Angelo, Texas,<sup>1150</sup> buried in Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, TX,<sup>1151</sup> baptized 18 Nov 1860 in St. David's Episcopal Church.<sup>1152</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Hugh Haynie Blocker**, b. 14 Jul 1888,<sup>1153,1154,1155</sup> d. 1 Jan 1889.<sup>1156,1157</sup>
- ii. **Jennings Haynie Blocker**, b. 19 Aug 1891 or 1890 in San Angelo, Texas,<sup>1158,1159,1160,1161</sup> resided 1910 in San Angelo, Texas,<sup>1162</sup> occupation 1917 Mechanic with Allen Overland Auto Company in San Angelo.<sup>1163</sup>

91. iii. **Madelaine Blocker** b. 12 Oct 1899.

51. **Brooks Haynie**, b. 12 Oct 1861 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1164,1165,1166</sup> occupation June 1900 life insurance agent,<sup>1167</sup> d. 16 Oct 1937 in Travis County, Texas,<sup>1168</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas, occupation 1887, 1888 clerk with Samuel Hopkins,<sup>1169</sup> resided 1887, 1888, 1889, 18 in 602 W. 6th corner Nueces,<sup>1170</sup> occupation 1889, 1890 deputy US Marshal office NE corner of 6th at Colorado,<sup>1171</sup> occupation 1891, 1892 Brooks Haynie & Co. - Elite Saloon at 611 Congress,<sup>1172</sup> resided 1891, 1892 in boarded at CC Palmer,<sup>1173</sup> baptized 21 Apr 1867 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Texas,<sup>1174</sup> resided 1930 in Austin, Texas. He married **Henrietta (Hetta or Hettie) Kingsbury**, resided (family) June 1900 in 502 Lavaca Street, Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1175</sup> b. 21 Dec 1872 in Texas,<sup>1176</sup> d. 13 Feb 1947,<sup>1177</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.<sup>1178</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Kingsbury (King) Caldwell Haynie**, b. 1 Mar 1893 in Austin, Texas,<sup>1179</sup> d. 23 April 1979 in Harris County, Texas,<sup>1180</sup> occupation 1959 Attorney in Houston Texas,<sup>1181</sup> occupation 1917 automobile

---

<sup>1142</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>1143</sup> Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

<sup>1144</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1145</sup> Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

<sup>1146</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1147</sup> *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.

<sup>1148</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1149</sup> *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.

<sup>1150</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1151</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1152</sup> *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly* (Sep 1961).

<sup>1153</sup> Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

<sup>1154</sup> *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County.

<sup>1155</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1156</sup> Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

<sup>1157</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1158</sup> *US Federal 1910 Census San Angelo, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census.

<sup>1159</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1160</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1161</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1162</sup> *US Federal 1910 Census San Angelo, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census.

<sup>1163</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1164</sup> Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

<sup>1165</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1166</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>1167</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

<sup>1168</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>1169</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

<sup>1170</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

<sup>1171</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

<sup>1172</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

<sup>1173</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

<sup>1174</sup> *St. David's Archives*.

<sup>1175</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

<sup>1176</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>1177</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>1178</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>1179</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

- mechanic in Austin, Texas,<sup>1182</sup> occupation 1930 attorney in Houston Texas.<sup>1183</sup> He married **Zola Mae Reynolds**, married before 1930,<sup>1184</sup> b. 14 Jul 1900 in Marble Falls, TX,<sup>1185</sup> d. 21 Jun 1988 in Houston, Texas.<sup>1186,1187</sup>
92. ii. **Elizabeth Blocker Haynie** b. 9 Dec 1895.  
 iii. **Everard Eggleston Haynie**, b. 8 May 1897,<sup>1188,1189,1190</sup> d. 31 Jan 1971 in Methodist Hospital, Houston, Texas,<sup>1191,1192</sup> occupation 1971 owned antique shop,<sup>1193</sup> buried in La Grange City Cemetery in La Grange, Texas.<sup>1194</sup> He married **Catherine Hensley**.
52. **Minnie Neels Haynie**, b. 19 Oct 1865 in Austin, Texas,<sup>1195,1196</sup> d. 7 Feb 1943 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried in Grove Hill Cemetery in Dallas, Texas, baptized 12 Aug 1867 in St. David's Episcopal Church in Austin, Texas. She married (1) **Wayne Burritt McNeese**, married 9 Dec 1891,<sup>1197</sup> b. 24 May 1869 in Texas, d. 4 Feb 1899 in San Angelo, Texas. She married (2) **T. M. Vaughn**, married 1899, resided (family) 1930 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA,<sup>1198</sup> b. 1859 in Arkansas,<sup>1199</sup> occupation 1930 Real estate.<sup>1200</sup>  
*Children:*  
 i. **Wayne Burritt McNeese**, b. 6 Apr 1893 in San Angelo, Texas,<sup>1201</sup> resided Jun 1917 in Frisco, Texas,<sup>1202</sup> occupation Jun 1917 clerk for TM Vaughn,<sup>1203</sup> resided 1930 in Rutherford St., Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA,<sup>1204</sup> occupation 1930 Accountant for Hicks Grocery,<sup>1205</sup> resided 1959 in 1007 Parkview, Dallas, Texas,<sup>1206</sup> d. 26 Jan 1959 in Dallas Texas, funeral in Weiland-Merritt Memorial Chapel, buried in Grove Hill.
93. ii. **Ayrl Harold McNeese** b. 31 Aug 1896.  
 94. iii. **Maria Louise McNeese** b. Sept 1895.
53. **Hugh Hamilton Haynie, Jr.**, b. 22 Aug 1869 in Austin, Texas,<sup>1207,1208</sup> d. 4 Nov 1917 in Travis County, Texas. He married **Roberta Lee "Daisy" Palmer**, b. in Missouri,<sup>1209</sup> d. 5 Oct 1938.  
*Children:*  
 95. i. **Hugh Hamilton Haynie III** b. 7 Nov 1892.  
 ii. **Brooks Haynie**, b. 1891 in Austin, Texas,<sup>1210</sup> d. 15 Nov 1941 in Travis County, TX.<sup>1211</sup>

<sup>1180</sup> *Texas Death Index 1903-2003* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index,

<sup>1181</sup> *Dallas Morning News*.

<sup>1182</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1183</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Houston.

<sup>1184</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Houston.

<sup>1185</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1186</sup> *Texas Death Index 1903-1940* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

<sup>1187</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1188</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

<sup>1189</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1190</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

<sup>1191</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1192</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

<sup>1193</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

<sup>1194</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

<sup>1195</sup> Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

<sup>1196</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1197</sup> *St. David's Archives*.

<sup>1198</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

<sup>1199</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

<sup>1200</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

<sup>1201</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1202</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1203</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1204</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

<sup>1205</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

<sup>1206</sup> *Dallas Morning News*.

<sup>1207</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1208</sup> Loyce Haynie Rossman, *Rev. John Haynie Ancestry, Ancestry, Life and Descendants 1650-1963* (The Raido Post, Fredericksburg, TX; Edition: First 1963), page 201.

<sup>1209</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1210</sup> *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

<sup>1211</sup> *Texas Death Index 1903-2003* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index,

54. **Marie Louise (Lula) Crosby**, b. 8 Dec 1859 in Austin, Texas,<sup>1212,1213</sup> d. 17 Jul 1931 in Houston, Texas,<sup>1214,1215,1216</sup> resided Jan 1920 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, resided Apr 1910 in 1508 Milam Street, Houston, Texas,<sup>1217</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas.<sup>1218</sup> She married **Garrett Hardcastle**, married 9 Feb 1882 in Harris County, Texas,<sup>1219,1220</sup> resided (family) 1900 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>1221</sup> b. May 1850 in Nashville, Tennessee,<sup>1222,1223</sup> resided 1880 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>1224</sup> occupation 1880 - 1920 real estate agent,<sup>1225,1226,1227,1228</sup> resided 1910 -1920 in roomer in Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>1229,1230</sup> d. after 1920.

*Children:*

- i. **Walter Crosby Hardcastle**, b. 20 Mar 1884 in Texas,<sup>1231,1232</sup> occupation 12 Aug 1918 manager, EF Sims and Company Houston, Texas,<sup>1233</sup> d. 11 Oct 1953 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Houston, Texas,<sup>1234</sup> buried 13 Oct 1953 in Garden of Gethsemani, Houston, Texas.<sup>1235</sup> He married **Marie Adele Beddeker**, resided (family) 12 Aug 1918 in 310 Fargo, Houston, Texas, b.<sup>1236</sup>
- ii. **Crosby Frazier Hardcastle**, b. 1 Dec 1891 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>1237</sup> resided 5 Jun 1917 in 2408 Smith Street, Houston, Texas,<sup>1238</sup> occupation 5 Jun 1917 unable to work: mental incapacity,<sup>1239</sup> height 5 Jun 1917 medium,<sup>1240</sup> weight 5 Jun 1917 medium,<sup>1241</sup> eye color 5 Jun 1917 gray,<sup>1242</sup> hair color 5 Jun 1917 brown,<sup>1243</sup> d. 23 Jul 1928 at 716 W. Drew Avenue, Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>1244</sup> cause of death bronchial pneumonia,<sup>1245</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas,<sup>1246</sup> occupation 1928 retired.<sup>1247</sup>
- iii. **Leonard Crosby Hardcastle**, b. 21 Mar 1892 or 1894 in Houston, Texas,<sup>1248,1249,1250</sup> resided 5 Jun 1917 in 2408 Smith Street, Houston, Texas,<sup>1251</sup> occupation 5 Jun 1917-1920 clerk, EF Sims Oil Company, Houston, Texas,<sup>1252,1253</sup> d. 15 Jan 1970 at 6402 Belcrest, Houston, Texas, occupation clerk

<sup>1212</sup> US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.

<sup>1213</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

<sup>1214</sup> US Government, World War I Registration (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1215</sup> US Federal 1920 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Houston.

<sup>1216</sup> State of Texas, Death Certificate, Death Certificate.

<sup>1217</sup> US Federal 1910 Census Houston, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Houston.

<sup>1218</sup> State of Texas, Death Certificate, Death Certificate.

<sup>1219</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

<sup>1220</sup> IGI Public Record (www.familysearch.org), Batch M591995 1881-1891 Source 0025225 V. I-K.

<sup>1221</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

<sup>1222</sup> US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census.

<sup>1223</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

<sup>1224</sup> US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census.

<sup>1225</sup> US Federal 1880 Census Harris County, Houston (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census.

<sup>1226</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

<sup>1227</sup> US Federal 1910 Census Houston, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Houston.

<sup>1228</sup> US Federal 1920 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Houston.

<sup>1229</sup> US Federal 1920 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Houston.

<sup>1230</sup> US Federal 1910 Census Houston, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Houston.

<sup>1231</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

<sup>1232</sup> US Government, World War I Registration (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1233</sup> US Government, World War I Registration (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1234</sup> State of Texas, Death Certificate, Death Certificate.

<sup>1235</sup> State of Texas, Death Certificate, Death Certificate.

<sup>1236</sup> US Government, World War I Registration (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1237</sup> US Government, World War I Registration (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1238</sup> US Government, World War I Registration (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1239</sup> US Government, World War I Registration (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1240</sup> US Government, World War I Registration (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1241</sup> US Government, World War I Registration (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1242</sup> US Government, World War I Registration (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1243</sup> US Government, World War I Registration (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1244</sup> State of Texas, Death Certificate, Death Certificate.

<sup>1245</sup> State of Texas, Death Certificate, Death Certificate.

<sup>1246</sup> State of Texas, Death Certificate, Death Certificate.

<sup>1247</sup> State of Texas, Death Certificate, Death Certificate.

<sup>1248</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Harris County, Houston (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston.

<sup>1249</sup> US Government, World War I Registration (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1250</sup> State of Texas, Death Certificate, Death Certificate.

<sup>1251</sup> US Government, World War I Registration (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1252</sup> US Government, World War I Registration (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1253</sup> US Federal 1920 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Houston.

at Humble Pipeline Company,<sup>1254</sup> buried 17 Jan 1970 in Garden of Gethsemani,<sup>1255</sup> military served in World War I. He married **Edmee Boddeker**.

55. **William Crosby**, b. 1857 in Texas,<sup>1256,1257</sup> d. 1913,<sup>1258</sup> baptized 7 Oct 1860 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Texas.<sup>1259</sup> He married **Caroline**, b.<sup>1260</sup>
- Children:*
- i. **William Willis Crosby**, b. 1885.<sup>1261</sup>
56. **Virginia B. Crosby**, b. 1868 in El Paso, Texas.<sup>1262,1263</sup> She married **Edward Percy Moran**, married Dec. 16, 1891 in Trinity Chapel, Twenty-fifth Street near Broadway in New York City,<sup>1264</sup> b. July 29, 1862 in Philadelphia, PA,<sup>1265</sup> d. 23 Mar 1935 in New York, NY.
- Children:*
- i. **Kenneth Bremond Moran**, b. 17 Jan 1893 in New York, New York,<sup>1266,1267</sup> occupation 1917 Artist,<sup>1268</sup> resided 1917 at 105 East 78th Street, New York, NY,<sup>1269</sup> d. 1933 at Southampton Hospital.
  - ii. **Edward Percy Moran, Jr.**, b. 1901.<sup>1270</sup>
57. **Katherine E. Crosby**, b. 1878.<sup>1271</sup> She married **Percy B. Faskally**, b.<sup>1272</sup>
- Children:*
- i. **Katherine M. Faskally**, b. 1904.
58. **Josiah F. Crosby, Jr.**, b. 1869 in Texas,<sup>1273,1274</sup> d. 15 Mar 1905 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas.<sup>1275,1276</sup> He married **Marion Southgate Bowne**, married 16 Aug 1892 in Flushing, Queens, NY,<sup>1277</sup> b. 3 feb 1872 in Flushing, Queens, NY.<sup>1278,1279</sup>
- Children:*
- i. **Robert Southgate Crosby**, b. 27 December 1893 in Long Island, Flushing, NY,<sup>1280</sup> d. 9 September 1909.<sup>1281</sup>
  - ii. **Josiah F. Crosby, III**, b. 1897.<sup>1282</sup>
59. **Randolph Robertson Bremond**, b. 22 May 1865 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1283,1284</sup> baptized 21 Apr 1867 at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1285</sup> d. 31 Oct 1890 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1286</sup>

<sup>1254</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

<sup>1255</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

<sup>1256</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1257</sup> *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.

<sup>1258</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1259</sup> *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly* (Sep 1961).

<sup>1260</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1261</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1262</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1263</sup> *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.

<sup>1264</sup> *The Twentieth Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable Americans: Volume VII* (www.ancestry.com), p. 440.

<sup>1265</sup> *The Twentieth Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable Americans: Volume VII* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1266</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1267</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1268</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1269</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1270</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1271</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1272</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1273</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1274</sup> *US Federal 1870 Census Houston, Harris County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Harris County.

<sup>1275</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1276</sup> *Texas Death Index 1964-98* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

<sup>1277</sup> Bowne, Audrey (acbowne1@yahoo.com).

<sup>1278</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1279</sup> Chapman, Leonard Bond, *monograph on southgate family of scarborough, Maine*.

<sup>1280</sup> Bowne, Audrey (acbowne1@yahoo.com).

<sup>1281</sup> Bowne, Audrey (acbowne1@yahoo.com).

<sup>1282</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1283</sup> McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family, Page: 610.

<sup>1284</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>1285</sup> *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.

funeral at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1287</sup> buried 1 Nov 1890 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas #555,<sup>1288</sup> cause of death phthisis - TB of the lungs.<sup>1289</sup> He married **Blanch Marion Bannister**, married 21 Jun 1886 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1290,1291,1292</sup> b. 17 Apr 1869 in Evanston, IL,<sup>1293</sup> d. 13 Sep 1944 in Evanston, IL.<sup>1294</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Blanche Marion Bremond**, b. 19 Dec 1887 in Austin, Travis County, TX,<sup>1295,1296,1297</sup> baptized 8 Apr 1889 in St. David's Episcopal Church in Austin, Texas,<sup>1298</sup> d. Mar 1967 in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois,<sup>1299,1300</sup> social security num 343-40-8356.<sup>1301</sup>

60. **Anna Estelle Bremond**, b. 20 Aug 1863 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1302,1303</sup> baptized 21 Apr 1867 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1304</sup> d. 20 May 1902 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1305,1306</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.<sup>1307</sup> She married **Henry Peebles Hilliard**, married 10 Nov 1886 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1308,1309</sup> b. 8 Feb 1859 in Louisiana,<sup>1310,1311</sup> occupation 1902 Banker, Austin National Bank,<sup>1312</sup> d. 26 Jan 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA,<sup>1313</sup> resided 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>1314</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **John Bremond Hilliard**, b. 10 Nov 1887, d. 14 Nov 1888, buried 25 Nov 1888 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>1315</sup>
- ii. **Baby Hilliard**, buried 1 Feb 1889 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas.

61. **Hallie Robertson Bremond**, b. 29 Sep 1885 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1316,1317,1318,1319</sup> d. 15 Dec 1964 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1320</sup> buried in Austin Memorial Park, baptized 26 Jun 1888 in St. David's Episcopal Church.<sup>1321</sup> She married **Hale Matthew Houston**, married 19 Jun 1915 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1322</sup> b. 31 Aug 1881 in

---

<sup>1286</sup> McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family.

<sup>1287</sup> *Obituary*.

<sup>1288</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>1289</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>1290</sup> Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

<sup>1291</sup> *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly* (May 1961).

<sup>1292</sup> Travis County, *Marriage Record* (Travis County Clerk, Public Access), TC Marriage, Certificate Number: 0000072594.

<sup>1293</sup> McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family.

<sup>1294</sup> McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family.

<sup>1295</sup> McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family.

<sup>1296</sup> Vikus, Frederick, ed., *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co.), Vol 20 p 274-5.

<sup>1297</sup> *US Federal 1900 Census Illinois, Cook County, Evanston, Ward I* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Houston, Roll: T623 292;

Page: 11B.

<sup>1298</sup> *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly.

<sup>1299</sup> McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family.

<sup>1300</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1301</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1302</sup> *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org).

<sup>1303</sup> McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family, page 610.

<sup>1304</sup> *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*.

<sup>1305</sup> *IGI Public Record* (www.familysearch.org).

<sup>1306</sup> McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family, page 610.

<sup>1307</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>1308</sup> Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

<sup>1309</sup> *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly* (May 1961).

<sup>1310</sup> McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family, 610.

<sup>1311</sup> *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

<sup>1312</sup> *Former Austin Banker Dies in California* (Austin American 28 Jan 1942).

<sup>1313</sup> *Former Austin Banker Dies in California* (Austin American 28 Jan 1942).

<sup>1314</sup> *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 28 Jan 1942).

<sup>1315</sup> *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly.

<sup>1316</sup> *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

<sup>1317</sup> *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.

<sup>1318</sup> *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County.

<sup>1319</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County.

<sup>1320</sup> *Probate of Estate, Travis County*, Probate TC, cause #26753.

<sup>1321</sup> *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly.

<sup>1322</sup> McGill, John, *The Beverley Family of Virginia* (Bryan Co., Columbia SC 1956), Beverley Family.

Hangchow, China,<sup>1323,1324,1325</sup> resided 1910 in Lived in Austin, TX as lodger in Household of Maria Lewis,<sup>1326</sup> occupation 1920 vice president of wholesale grocery store,<sup>1327</sup> occupation President of John Bremond Company of Austin, Texas - wholesale grocers and coffee roasters,<sup>1328</sup> d. 9 Mar 1969 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1329,1330</sup> buried 1969 in Austin Memorial Park Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

*Children:*

96. i. **William Bremond Houston** b. 15 Jan 1917.
97. ii. **Hallie Bremond Houston** b. 1919.
98. iii. **Catherine Houston** b. 1922.

62. **Howard Swart Bremond**, b. 10 Mar 1892 in Texas,<sup>1331,1332,1333</sup> resided 1912 in Fort Comfort, VA, military 1918 Lieutenant, United States coast artillery, d. 3 Jan 1919 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1334</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Tx, baptized 29 May 1892 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Texas,<sup>1335</sup> education 1909=1910 St. Paul's School, graduated 1915 from Yale University. He married **Frances Topliff Gray**, engaged Feb 1918 in New York, City.

*Children:*

99. i. **Howard Swart Bremond, Jr.** b. 29 Jul 1919.

63. **Edward Robinson**, b. 22 May 1874 in Texas,<sup>1336,1337,1338</sup> baptized 25 Jan 1874 in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Texas,<sup>1339</sup> d. 14 Mar 1928 in Austin, Travis County Texas,<sup>1340,1341</sup> buried 15 Mar 1928 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,<sup>1342,1343</sup> eye color blue,<sup>1344</sup> hair color brown,<sup>1345</sup> height medium,<sup>1346</sup> occupation director of National Bank in Austin., occupation 1893-1894 Collector for State National Bank in Austin, Texas,<sup>1347</sup> resided 1893-1894 with parents J. H. Robinson, Jr.,<sup>1348</sup> occupation 1895-1896 Martin and Robinson,<sup>1349</sup> resided 1895-1896 at 306 West 8th Street, Austin, Texas,<sup>1350</sup> occupation 1897-1899 Robinson Brothers,<sup>1351</sup> resided 1897-1899 at 1707 Guadalupe,<sup>1352</sup> resided 1900 at 311 West 6th,<sup>1353</sup> resided 1918 at 310 W. 7th Austin, Texas,<sup>1354</sup> occupation 1900-1920 wholesale grain merchant Robinson Bros 5th and Congress.,<sup>1355,1356,1357</sup> He married **Louise Villiers Hamby**, married 16 Jan 1896 St. David's Church Austin, Texas,<sup>1358,1359,1360</sup> resided (family) 1920 at 701 Guadalupe Street, Austin, Texas,<sup>1361</sup> b.

---

<sup>1323</sup> *Birth Certificate.*

<sup>1324</sup> US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County.

<sup>1325</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1326</sup> US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County.

<sup>1327</sup> US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.

<sup>1328</sup> Smith, William Ramer, *Genealogy database* (www.ancestry.com), Smith, WR.

<sup>1329</sup> *Probate of Estate, Travis County, Texas.*

<sup>1330</sup> *Texas Death Index 1964-98* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

<sup>1331</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

<sup>1332</sup> US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County.

<sup>1333</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>1334</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>1335</sup> *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly.

<sup>1336</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1337</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#13966), Death Certificate.

<sup>1338</sup> Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas).

<sup>1339</sup> *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly.*

<sup>1340</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#13966), Death Certificate.

<sup>1341</sup> Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas).

<sup>1342</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#13966), Death Certificate.

<sup>1343</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>1344</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1345</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1346</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1347</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

<sup>1348</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

<sup>1349</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

<sup>1350</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

<sup>1351</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

<sup>1352</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

<sup>1353</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

<sup>1354</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1355</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

<sup>1356</sup> US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.

<sup>1357</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1358</sup> Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas).

6 Jul 1877 in Nashville, TN,<sup>1362,1363,1364</sup> (daughter of William Robert Hamby and Mary Frances Burns), d. 18 Jun 1953 in Austin, Texas,<sup>1365,1366</sup> buried 19 Jun 1953 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Tx,<sup>1367,1368</sup> cause of death bronchopneumonia,<sup>1369</sup> resided 1953 in 1510 Wooldridge Drive, Austin, Texas,<sup>1370</sup> resided 1882 or 1884 in Austin, Texas,<sup>1371</sup> religion catholic.

*Children:*

100. i. **Edward Robinson, Jr.** b. 30 Oct 1896.
101. ii. **Mary Louise Robinson** b. 10 Jul 1904.

64. **Everard Eggleston Nagle**, b. 1 Jan 1885 in Texas, d. 5 May 1947 in San Mateo County, CA,<sup>1372</sup> social security num 487128956,<sup>1373</sup> resided 1900 in Austin, Texas, resided 1920 in Kansas City Ward 6, Jackson, Missouri. He married **Alice Frankie Rummage**, married 1 Aug 1904 in Clayton, St. Louis Missouri,<sup>1374</sup> b. about 1886 in Pennsylvania.<sup>1375</sup>

*Children:*

102. i. **Vance Everard Nagle** b. 23 Jun 1905.

65. **Elizabeth R. Robinson**, b. 24 Dec 1869 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1376,1377,1378,1379,1380,1381</sup> baptized 17 Apr 1890 in Austin, Texas at the Church of the Immaculate Conception, d. 17 Jul 1915 at 705 San Antonio, Austin, Texas,<sup>1382,1383,1384</sup> buried 19 Jul 1915 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,<sup>1385,1386</sup> cause of death intestinal nephritis.<sup>1387</sup> She married **Horace Paul Haldeman**, married 23 Nov 1898 in Austin, Texas at the Church of the Immaculate Conception,<sup>1388,1389</sup> b. Oct 1861 in Texas,<sup>1390</sup> d. 23 Mar 1905 in Seton Hospital, Austin, Texas, occupation 1900 Lumber dealer, Austin, Texas,<sup>1391</sup> education 1880 attended college, Pokeepsie, NY,<sup>1392</sup> occupation 1887 Bookkeeper and cashier for John Orr, Austin, TX,<sup>1393</sup> occupation 1889 bookkeeper, Houghton and Robinson, Austin, Texas.<sup>1394</sup>

*Children:*

103. i. **Horace Paul Haldeman** b. 6 Dec 1889 or 1899.

---

<sup>1359</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

<sup>1360</sup> Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage.

<sup>1361</sup> US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.

<sup>1362</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

<sup>1363</sup> US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.

<sup>1364</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#33254), Death Certificate.  
(Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>1365</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#33254), Death Certificate.

<sup>1366</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>1367</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#33254), Death Certificate.

<sup>1368</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#33254), Death Certificate.

<sup>1369</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#33254), Death Certificate.

<sup>1370</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#33254), Death Certificate.

<sup>1371</sup> *Austin Statesman* (18 jun 1953).

<sup>1372</sup> *California Death Index (1940-1997)* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1373</sup> *California Death Index (1940-1997)* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1374</sup> *Missouri Marriage Records 1805-2002*.

<sup>1375</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1376</sup> US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Travis County.

<sup>1377</sup> US Federal 1880 Census Austin Travis County (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Travis County.

<sup>1378</sup> US Federal 1870 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1870 Census Travis County.

<sup>1379</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

<sup>1380</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>1381</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#16398), Death Certificate.

<sup>1382</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>1383</sup> www.familysearch.org, familysearch.org.

<sup>1384</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#16389), Death Certificate.

<sup>1385</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>1386</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#16389), Death Certificate.

<sup>1387</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#16389), Death Certificate.

<sup>1388</sup> Austin History Center, *Wedding Invitation*.

<sup>1389</sup> Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage.

<sup>1390</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

<sup>1391</sup> US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.

<sup>1392</sup> US Federal 1880 Census Pokeepsie, NY (www.ancestry.com), 1880 Census Pokeepsie, NY.

<sup>1393</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

<sup>1394</sup> *Austin City Directory 1887-1892* (www.ancestry.com), Austin Directory.

104. ii. **Pauline Haldeman** b. 8 Feb 1901.  
 iii. **May Bess Haldeman**, b. May 1905, d. Sept 1905, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.
66. **Alfred Henry Robinson Sr.**, b. 2 Oct 1877 in Austin, Texas,<sup>1395</sup> baptized 11 Nov 1877 at St. Mary's Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas, d. 26 Jan 1934 in Austin, Texas, buried 27 Jan 1934 in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, TX, occupation 1918 manufacturing, partner Austin White Lime.<sup>1396</sup> He married **Florence Walsh**, married June 5, 1902 at St. Mary's Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1397</sup> b. 20 Apr 1878 in Texas, d. Jan 1976 in at home, 404 West 7th, Austin, Texas,<sup>1398</sup> funeral in St. Mary's Cathedral, Austin Texas,<sup>1399</sup> buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery.<sup>1400</sup>
- Children:*
105. i. **Alfred Henry Robinson II** b. 22 Jun 1904.  
 106. ii. **George Edward Robinson** b. 21 Sep 1906.  
 iii. **Flora Louise Robinson**, b. 25 Apr 1911 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1401</sup> d. 30 Aug 2003 in Buda, Hays County, Texas,<sup>1402</sup> buried at Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Texas, social security num 464-10-2249. She married **William C. King**, married 24 Nov 1962 at St. Mary's Cathedral in Austin, Texas, b. 6 Nov 1912 in Madison, Wisconsin,<sup>1403</sup> d. 25 Feb 2004 at the King Ranch II in Buda, Texas,<sup>1404,1405</sup> graduated from The University of Texas, graduated from Baylor University College of Medicine in Dallas, Texas, military World War II served in the US Navy as a flight surgeon with the VMF 314 Fighter Squadron in the Pacific.
67. **Pauline Robinson**, b. 3 May 1881 in Austin, Texas, d. 2 Jun 1971 in at home 2500 Hatley Drive, Austin, Travis Texas, buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Travis, Texas. She married **Leonard John Schneider**, married 9 Nov 1910 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1406</sup> b. Nov 18, 1882 in Austin, Travis County, Texas (son of Jacob Peter Schneider and Mary Katherine Kirschvink), baptized Nov 26, 1882 at St. Mary's Church Austin, Travis County, Texas, d. May 19, 1940 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas, graduated 16 June 1898 from St. Edward's College Austin, Travis County, Texas, occupation banker.
- Children:*
107. i. **Mary Elizabeth Schneider** b. 4 Aug 1912.  
 108. ii. **Mary Virginia Schneider** b. 30 Jun 1914.  
 109. iii. **Dorothy Ann Schneider** b. 15 Jun 1919.
68. **Josephine Cecilia Robinson**, b. Sept. 29, 1885 in Austin, Texas,<sup>1407,1408</sup> baptized Oct 29, 1884 in Austin, TX at St. Mary's Church, d. 19 Oct 1918 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1409,1410</sup> cause of death influenza, Bronchial pneumonia,<sup>1411</sup> buried 21 Oct 1918 in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Texas,<sup>1412</sup> resided 1918 at 309 West 7th.,<sup>1413</sup> resided Feb 1911 at 504 W. 14th Street in Austin, Texas with sister and brother-in-law, Pauline and LJ Schneider. She married **Thomas James Butler**, married 31 Jan 1911 at St. Mary's Church in Austin, Texas,<sup>1414</sup> b. 25 May 1885

<sup>1395</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1396</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1397</sup> Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (http://deed.co.travis.tx.us), Travis County Marriage.

<sup>1398</sup> *Obituary*.

<sup>1399</sup> *Obituary*.

<sup>1400</sup> *Obituary*.

<sup>1401</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com), Certificate 18571

, Roll Number: 1911\_0010.

<sup>1402</sup> *Weed Corley Fish Database*.

<sup>1403</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1404</sup> *Obituary* (Austin Statesman; 19 Nov 1935).

<sup>1405</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1406</sup> Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (http://deed.co.travis.tx.us), Travis County Marriage.

<sup>1407</sup> (Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>1408</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45710), Death Certificate.

<sup>1409</sup> (Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>1410</sup> *Texas Death Index 1903-2003* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index,

<sup>1411</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45710), Death Certificate.

<sup>1412</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45710), Death Certificate.

<sup>1413</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45710), Death Certificate.

<sup>1414</sup> Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (http://deed.co.travis.tx.us), Travis County Marriage.

in Austin, Texas,<sup>1415</sup> resided 1930 in Austin, Texas Stephen F. Austin Hotel, resided in Norwood Building penthouse, resided 1973 in 1801 Lavaca,<sup>1416,1417</sup> occupation 1973 president, Elgin-Butler Brick Company, Austin, Texas,<sup>1418</sup> occupation president, Clay Products Association of the Southwest,<sup>1419</sup> occupation director of Structural Clay Products Institute of Washington, D.C.,<sup>1420</sup> occupation board of Structural Clay Products Research Foundation in Geneva, IL,<sup>1421</sup> occupation 1947-1967 member Appeal Board in Selective Service System in Western Federal Judicial District,<sup>1422</sup> occupation director of Federal Home Loan Bank of Little Rock, AR,<sup>1423</sup> occupation president of Texas Carbon Industries,<sup>1424</sup> occupation director of United Carbon Company,<sup>1425</sup> graduated from St. Edward's College,<sup>1426</sup> religion St. Mary's Cathedral parish,<sup>1427</sup> d. 4 Jan 1973 in Austin, Texas,<sup>1428,1429</sup> funeral 6 Jan 1973 in St. Mary's Cathedral,<sup>1430</sup> buried 6 Jan 1973 in Mt. Calvary Cemetery.<sup>1431,1432</sup>

*Children:*

- 110. i. **Mary Josephine Butler** b. 29 Oct 1913.
- 111. ii. **Thomas James Butler II** b. 22 Nov 1914.
- 112. iii. **Robinson Paul Butler** b. 28 Jan 1916.
- 113. iv. **Martin Butler** b. 12 Dec 1917.

69. **Jane Louisa (Jennie) Tuthill**, b. 30 May 1876 in New York City, NY,<sup>1433,1434</sup> d. 24 Apr 1918 in Netcong, New Jersey,<sup>1435</sup> buried in Stanhope Union Cemetery, Morris County, New Jersey. She married **Frederick Ernest Force**, married 1 Jun 1904,<sup>1436</sup> b. 15 Apr 1876 in Standhope, New Jersey,<sup>1437</sup> d. 24 Apr 1918 in Netcong, New Jersey,<sup>1438</sup> resided 1880 in Roxbury, Morris County, New Jersey, resided 1910 in Netcong, Morris County, New Jersey, buried in Stanhome Union Cemetery, Morris County, New Jersey.

*Children:*

- 114. i. **Alice Tuthill Force** b. 21 Dec 1905.
- ii. **Louise Delaray Force**.
- iii. **Edward Merrick Force**, b. 8 Apr 1908 in Hoboken, New Jersey,<sup>1439</sup> d. 26 Feb 1998 in Brentwood, New Hampshire,<sup>1440</sup> resided 1910 in Netcong, Morris County, New Jersey, resided 1920 in Mount Olive, Morris County, New Jersey.

70. **Harriet Hannah Reed**, b. 7 July 1879 in New York, d. 26 Sep 1918,<sup>1441</sup> buried 28 Sep 1918 in St. Johnland Cemetery Kings Park, New York.<sup>1442</sup> She married **Douglas C. Miller**, married 1900, resided (family) 1910 in Pueblo, Colorado, resided (family) 1920 in Casper, Wyoming, resided (family) 1930 in Casper Wyoming, b. about 1880 in Scotland, occupation 1920-30 plumber.

*Children:*

- 115. i. **Alice H. Miller** b. about 1907.

<sup>1415</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#06678), Death Certificate.

<sup>1416</sup> *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).

<sup>1417</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#06678), Death Certificate.

<sup>1418</sup> *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973), page 20.

<sup>1419</sup> *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).

<sup>1420</sup> *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).

<sup>1421</sup> *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).

<sup>1422</sup> *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).

<sup>1423</sup> *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).

<sup>1424</sup> *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).

<sup>1425</sup> *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).

<sup>1426</sup> *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).

<sup>1427</sup> *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).

<sup>1428</sup> *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).

<sup>1429</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#06678), Death Certificate.

<sup>1430</sup> *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).

<sup>1431</sup> *Obituary* (Austin American 5 Jan 1973).

<sup>1432</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#06678), Death Certificate.

<sup>1433</sup> Tuthill, Alva M., *Tuthill Lines in America* (www.ancestry.com), Tuthill Lines.

<sup>1434</sup> *US Federal 1900 Census Hoboken, New Jersey* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Hoboken NJ.

<sup>1435</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1436</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1437</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1438</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1439</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1440</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1441</sup> Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

<sup>1442</sup> Markham, Dewey Wallace, *Markham Genealogical Records* (Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1995), Markham.

- ii. **Jean Miller**, b. about 1904 in Colorado.

*Generation Eight*

71. **Agnes Fanny Marie Bourgarel**, b. 19 May 1898 in Marseille 1, 13055, PCA, FRANCE,<sup>1443</sup> d. 10 May 1975 in Marseille 1, 13055, PCA, FRANCE.<sup>1444</sup> She married "**Albert**" **Joseph Pascal Arnaud**, b. 24 July 1896 in Marseille 1, 13055, PCA, FRANCE,<sup>1445</sup> d. 1 August 1971 in Marseille, 13055, PCA, France.<sup>1446</sup>
- Children:*
- i. **Gustave "Andre" Paul Arnaud**, b. 14 February 1933 in Marseille, France. He married "**Marthe**" **Marie Alice (de) Bast**, b. 28 September 1927 in Paris XIV, France, d. 21 Mar 2004 in Marseille 10, France.
72. "**Pierre**" **Marie Leonce Bourgarel**, b. 1 July 1900 in Marseille 1, 13055, PCA, FRANCE,<sup>1447</sup> d. 10 February 1984 in Aubagne, 13005, PCA, FRANCE,<sup>1448</sup> occupation •Agent de Change. He married **Marie Claire Lucienne "Germaine" Lajard**, married 9 November 1922 in Marseille, 13055, PCA, France,<sup>1449</sup> b. 15 June 1902 in Marseille 8, 13055, PCA, FRANCE,<sup>1450</sup> d. 4 October 1981 in Aubagne, 13005, PCA, FRANCE.<sup>1451</sup>
- Children:*
116. i. "**Jacques**" **Marie Henri Bourgarel** b. 11 April 1926.  
117. ii. **Robert Bourgarel** b. after 1929.  
118. iii. "**Simonne**" **Raymonde Marie Laure Bourgarel** b. 19 January 1932.  
119. iv. "**Gerard**" **Jean Paul Marie Bourgarel** b. 21 December 1936.
73. **Marie Victorine "Jeanne" Pasquet**, b. September 1873 in Oullins, 69149, RAL, FRANCE, d. 1 February 1958 in Sartrouville, 78586, IDF, FRANCE. She married **Jean Marie "Gabriel" Serve**, married 20 June 1898 in Lyon 6, 69123, RAL, FRANCE,<sup>1452</sup> b. 3 October 1863 in Lyon 2, 69123, RAL, FRANCE,<sup>1453</sup> d. 28 December 1939 in Bordeaux, 33063, AQU, FRANCE.<sup>1454</sup>
- Children:*
- i. "**Roger**" **Louis Marie Serve**, b. 25 August 1900 in Saint-Didier-au-Mont-d'Or, 69194, RAL, FRANCE, d. 22 December 1992 in Perpignan, 66136, LRO, FRANCE. He married (1) **Germaine Parisot**, b. Jan 1903, d. Jan 1967 in Paris, 75056, IDF, FRANCE. He married (2) **Marie Arocs-Perez**.  
ii. **Marie Adrienne "Denise" Serve**, b. 15 February 1905 in Paris V, 75056, IDF, FRANCE,<sup>1455</sup> d. 12 April 1988 in Paris XVII, 75056, IDF, FRANCE.<sup>1456</sup> She married **Eugene "Jean" Berry**, married 26 November 1926 in Paris VIII, 75056, IDF, FRANCE,<sup>1457</sup> b. 24 July 1900 in Bordeaux, 33063, AQU, FRANCE,<sup>1458</sup> d. 8 April 1960 in Paris XVIII, 75056, IDF, FRANCE,<sup>1459</sup> occupation Marin.<sup>1460</sup>
74. **Juliette Marie "Noemi" Pasquet**, b. 10 February 1880 in Lyon 6, 69123, RAL, FRANCE,<sup>1461</sup> d. 29 June 1966 in Saint-Germain-en-Laye, 78551, IDF, FRANCE.<sup>1462</sup> She married **Louis "Joseph" Margerand**, married 23 August

<sup>1443</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>1444</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>1445</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>1446</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>1447</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>1448</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>1449</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>1450</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>1451</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>1452</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>1453</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>1454</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>1455</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>1456</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>1457</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>1458</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>1459</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>1460</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>1461</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).  
<sup>1462</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

1904 in Lyon 6, 69123, RAL, FRANCE,<sup>1463</sup> b. 17 September 1868 in Lyon 1, 69123, RAL, FRANCE,<sup>1464</sup> d. 24 September 1962 in Neuilly-sur-Seine, 92051, IDF, FRANCE,<sup>1465</sup> occupation Avocat.

*Children:*

- i. **Louis Marie "Jean" Margerand**, b. 22 May 1905 in Paris, 75056, IDF, FRANCE,<sup>1466</sup> d. 25 January 1978 in Sèvres, 92072, IDF, FRANCE,<sup>1467</sup> occupation Architecte.<sup>1468</sup>

75. **Jeanne Albertine "Camille" Pasquet**, b. 25 March 1884 in Lyon 6, 69123, RAL, FRANCE,<sup>1469</sup> d. 19 September 1965 in Lyon 3, 69123, RAL, FRANCE.<sup>1470</sup> She married **"Stephane" Elie Marie Gayet**, married 28 March 1907 in Lyon 6, 69123, RAL, FRANCE, b. 6 June 1880 in Lyon 5, 69123, RAL, FRANCE, d. 18 January 1969 in Lyon 3, 69123, RAL, FRANCE, occupation •Avocat à la Cour d'Appel de Lyon.

*Children:*

- i. **Georgette Jeanne "Alice" Gayet**, b. 27 March 1908 in Lyon 2, 69123, RAL, FRANCE. She married **Marie "Andre" Puvis de Chavannes**, married 13 October 1930 in Lyon 2, 69123, RAL, FRANCE,<sup>1471</sup> b. 28 May 1907 in Cuiseaux, 71157, BOU, FRANCE,<sup>1472</sup> d. 20 February 2001 in Dijon, 21231, BOU, FRANCE.<sup>1473</sup>

76. **Vanita DeMilt**, b. 2 Nov 1883 in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey,<sup>1474</sup> d. 29 May 1963 in Hermann Hospital, Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>1475</sup> buried 31 May 1963 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston,<sup>1476</sup> cause of death congestive pneumonia,<sup>1477</sup> resided May 1963 at 208 Westmoreland, Houston, Texas,<sup>1478</sup> resided 1909 in Galveston, Texas, resided 1963 in 208 Westmoreland, Houston, Texas. She married **Joseph Milton Cary**, married 17 Feb 1909 at Presbyterian Church, Galveston, Texas, b. in Chunneguggee, Alabama,<sup>1479</sup> d. 30 Mar 1954 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>1480,1481</sup> occupation member Texas Supreme Court,<sup>1482</sup> graduated in Georgetown University,<sup>1483</sup> occupation attorney practiced law in Dallas for 5 years after graduation,<sup>1484</sup> occupation 1954 Director of Trinity Universal Insurance Company, Dallas,<sup>1485</sup> resided 1909 in Houston, Texas, occupation Befroe 1954 president of A P Cary Company, a Houston dental and hospital supply firm founded by brother, event one of the founders of the Houston Country Club.

*Children:*

120. i. **Vanita DeMilt Cary**.

77. **Samuel Coulter Timpson Jr.**, b. 7 Mar 1900 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>1486,1487</sup> graduated March 1900 in attended Rice Institute, Houston, Texas,<sup>1488</sup> resided 1930 in San Antonio, Texas,<sup>1489</sup> occupation 1930 inspector for State Rail Road Company in San Antonio, Texas,<sup>1490</sup> d. 23 Apr 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar County, TX,<sup>1491,1492,1493</sup>

<sup>1463</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>1464</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>1465</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>1466</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>1467</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>1468</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>1469</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>1470</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>1471</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>1472</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>1473</sup> Frederic Bourgarel (Geneanet.org).

<sup>1474</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

<sup>1475</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

<sup>1476</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

<sup>1477</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

<sup>1478</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

<sup>1479</sup> Big Spring Daily Herald.

<sup>1480</sup> Big Spring Daily Herald.

<sup>1481</sup> *Texas Death Index 1903-2003* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index,

<sup>1482</sup> Big Spring Daily Herald.

<sup>1483</sup> Big Spring Daily Herald.

<sup>1484</sup> Big Spring Daily Herald.

<sup>1485</sup> Big Spring Daily Herald.

<sup>1486</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1487</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1488</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1489</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Bexar County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Bexar.

<sup>1490</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Bexar County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Bexar.

military 1917 Company B, Rice SATC. He married **Bessie Eva Messinger**, married Jun 1930 in San Antonio Texas by Rev. Dubose Murphy in home of S C Timpson Sr..<sup>1494,1495</sup>

*Children:*

121. i. **Helen Louise Timpson** b. 2 Aug 1933.

78. **Harris McAlpine Forwood Jr.**, b. 28 May 1904 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas,<sup>1496,1497</sup> d. 19 Jan 1967 in Washington, District of Columbia, United States,<sup>1498</sup> social security num 060-16-2552.<sup>1499</sup> She married **Winifred York**, married 14 Jan 1923 in Douglas County, Colorado, resided (family) 1930 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, b.<sup>1500</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **living forwood**. She married **Ivan Bartlett**.

79. **Alice Dieudonnee Chase**, b. 9 Feb 1887 in New York, NY,<sup>1501</sup> d. 1971 in Virginia.<sup>1502,1503</sup> She married **Arthur White Sullivan**, married 1911,<sup>1504</sup> b. 16 Feb 1887 in Evanston, IL,<sup>1505</sup> d. 1957,<sup>1506</sup> occupation 1920 Advertising agent Pine Street.<sup>1507</sup>

*Children:*

122. i. **Dorothy Sullivan** b. 7 Feb 1913.  
123. ii. **Arthur Chase Sullivan** b. 17 Dec 1916.

80. **Koto Robertine Chase**, b. 24 Jul 1885 in New York, NY,<sup>1508,1509,1510</sup> d. 1956 in New York,<sup>1511,1512,1513</sup> interred 9 Aug 1956 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.<sup>1514</sup> She married (1) **Francis W. Sullivan**, married 192x,<sup>1515</sup> d. 5 Mar 1963, buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.<sup>1516</sup> She married (2) **Kenneth Shaler Carr**, married 15 May 1913 at home of bride's parents 234 Stuyvesant Square South, b. 1886 in New York, occupation architect, graduated 1904-1906 in Columbia AB in architecture, education Beaux Arts in Paris, France.

*Children:*

- i. **Living Sullivan**.

81. **Dorothy Bremond Chase**, b. 2 Aug 1891,<sup>1517</sup> d. 1953 in New York.<sup>1518,1519</sup> She married **unknown Haggerty**.

*Children:*

- i. **Dorothy Chase Haggerty**.

---

<sup>1491</sup> *Texas Death Index 1964-98* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

<sup>1492</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1493</sup> Coulter-Timpson Family, *Family Bible*.

<sup>1494</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census San Antonio, Bexar County* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Bexar.

<sup>1495</sup> Coulter-Timpson Family, *Family Bible*.

<sup>1496</sup> *US Federal 1910 Census Houston, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1910 Census Houston.

<sup>1497</sup> www.familysearch.org, familysearch.org.

<sup>1498</sup> www.familysearch.org, familysearch.org.

<sup>1499</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1500</sup> www.familysearch.org, familysearch.org.

<sup>1501</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1502</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1503</sup> *William Merritt Chase: Portraits in Oils*.

<sup>1504</sup> Roof, Katharine Metcalf, *The Life and Art of William Merritt Chase* (Scharles Scribner's Sons, 1917), WMChase, P 272.

<sup>1505</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1506</sup> *William Merritt Chase: Portraits in Oils*.

<sup>1507</sup> *US Federal 1920 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census.

<sup>1508</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1509</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1510</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1511</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1512</sup> *William Merritt Chase: Portraits in Oils*.

<sup>1513</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1514</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>1515</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1516</sup> Green-Wood Cemetery, New York, *Green-Wood Cemetery Database* (<http://www.green-wood.com/>), Greenwood NY Database.

<sup>1517</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1518</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1519</sup> *William Merritt Chase: Portraits in Oils*.

82. **Helen Velasquez Chase**, b. 1895 in New York,<sup>1520</sup> d. 1965 in New York.<sup>1521,1522</sup> She married **Roger Storm**, married about 1930 in New York.  
*Children:*  
 124. i. **Jackson Chase Storm**.
83. **Robert Stewart Chase**, b. 19 Dec 1898 or 1899 in New York,<sup>1523</sup> d. 5 Dec 1987 in Flushing, Queens, New York.<sup>1524</sup> He married **Edythe Webster Bronock**, married 29 Dec 1923 in New York, b. 10 Dec 1901 in New York.  
*Children:*  
 125. i. **Judith Merritt Chase** b. 27 Jul 1937.  
 ii. **Robin Chase**.  
 iii. **Living Chase**.
84. **Roland Dana Chase**, b. 21 Nov 1900 in New York,<sup>1525</sup> d. 5 Jul 1980 in New York,<sup>1526,1527</sup> occupation Accountant.<sup>1528</sup> He married **Alice Katherine Carney**, married Sep 1933 in New York,<sup>1529</sup> resided (family) 2010 in Tel Aviv, Israel, graduated in Marymount Manhattan, graduated in New York University, graduated in University of Rhode Island, graduated in The Mary Louis Academy - high school.  
*Children:*  
 i. **Susan Chase**, graduated 1959 in Marymount in Manhattan. She married **Mr. Kennedy**.  
 ii. **Carol Chase**. She married **Richard J. Spera**, b. 30 Sep 1931, d. 10 Apr 2007 in Stuart, Martin, Florida.<sup>1530</sup>  
 126. iii. **Virginia Gerson Chase** b. 3 Nov.  
 127. iv. **Jennifer Chase**.
85. **Mary Content Chase**, b. 2 Feb 1904 in New York,<sup>1531</sup> d. 1943 in New York.<sup>1532</sup> He married **Lyn Matthews**, married 192x in New York.  
*Children:*  
 i. **Marylynn Matthews**, b. 192x in New York. She married **Walter Mercer**, married 195x in New York,<sup>1533</sup> d. 1991 in New York.<sup>1534</sup>  
 ii. **Edward Matthews**, b. 192x in New York.<sup>1535</sup>
86. **Anne Bremond**, b. 28 Aug 1894 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1536,1537</sup> social security num 487-50-3969,<sup>1538</sup> d. 19 Apr 1990 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri,<sup>1539,1540</sup> funeral in St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Kansas City, MO,<sup>1541</sup> buried 1990 in Chestnut Hill Cemetery, Portville, Cattataugus County, New York.<sup>1542</sup> She married **Carl Dusenbury Matz**, resided (family) 1920 in Chicago IL, resided (family) 1923 - 1990 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri,<sup>1543,1544</sup> married 5 Oct 1918 in Saint David's Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1545,1546,1547,1548</sup> b. 17 Jul

<sup>1520</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1521</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1522</sup> *William Merritt Chase: Portraits in Oils*.

<sup>1523</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1524</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1525</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1526</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1527</sup> *William Merritt Chase: Portraits in Oils*.

<sup>1528</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1529</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1530</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1531</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1532</sup> *William Merritt Chase: Portraits in Oils*.

<sup>1533</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1534</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1535</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1536</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1537</sup> Owen, Carol Matz.

<sup>1538</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1539</sup> Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

<sup>1540</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1541</sup> *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 29 Apr 1990).

<sup>1542</sup> Owen, Carol Matz.

<sup>1543</sup> *Bremond Dead; Funeral on Thursday* (American Statesman; May 12, 1937).

<sup>1544</sup> Owen, Carol Matz.

<sup>1545</sup> Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

1887 in Hussick Falls, Rensselaer County, NY,<sup>1549,1550</sup> graduated 1909 in Williams College,<sup>1551</sup> occupation 1917 attorney at law; Langworthy, Matz & Linde in Kansas City - in 1912 Dickinson & Matz in Chicago,<sup>1552,1553</sup> resided 1917 in 1312 Ritchie Place, Chicago, IL,<sup>1554</sup> military 1917 Sergeant in Field Artillery, IL National Guard,<sup>1555</sup> military Oct 1918 Lieutenant, Signal Corps, United States Army,<sup>1556,1557</sup> d. 14 Feb 1950 in University of Kansas Medical Center,<sup>1558,1559</sup> buried Chestnut Hill Cemetery, Portville, New York,<sup>1560</sup> graduated in Chicago Latin School,<sup>1561</sup> graduated 1912 in Harvard Law School,<sup>1562</sup> religion Grace and Holy Trinity Episcopal Church,<sup>1563</sup> graduated 1912 in Harvard Law School,<sup>1564</sup> funeral in Grace and Holy Trinity Episcopal Cathedral.<sup>1565</sup>

*Children:*

128. i. **Carol Matz** b. 20 Jun 1929.

87. **Walter Bremond II**, b. 24 Feb 1897 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1566,1567,1568,1569,1570</sup> d. 25 Feb 1953 in #6 Summit View, Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1571,1572,1573</sup> buried 26 Feb 1953 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,<sup>1574,1575</sup> funeral 26 Feb 1953 in Church of the Good shepherd, Austin, Texas,<sup>1576</sup> occupation 1953 President, Capital National Bank, Austin, Texas, cause of death uremia - chronic nephritis,<sup>1577</sup> medical condition rheumatic heart disease.<sup>1578</sup> He married **Ruth Staton McCelvey**, married 30 Oct 1924 in Temple, Bell County, Texas, b. 16 Aug 1899 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>1579</sup> graduated in University of Texas at Austin,<sup>1580</sup> event in president, Junior League of Austin, Austin, Texas,<sup>1581</sup> d. 9 Sep 1986 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1582</sup> buried 1986 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County Texas,<sup>1583,1584</sup> social security num 454-17-2776.<sup>1585</sup>

*Children:*

---

<sup>1546</sup> Austin History Center, *Wedding Invitation*.

<sup>1547</sup> Bob Rugo, <http://homepage.mac.com/bobruغو>.

<sup>1548</sup> Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage.

<sup>1549</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)).

<sup>1550</sup> Owen, Carol Matz.

<sup>1551</sup> *Gulielmian*, the yearbook of Williams College - 1910 (<http://www.distantcousin.com/Yearbooks/MA/WilliamsCollege/1910/>).

<sup>1552</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)).

<sup>1553</sup> Bob Rugo, <http://homepage.mac.com/bobruغو>.

<sup>1554</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)).

<sup>1555</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)).

<sup>1556</sup> Austin History Center, *Wedding Invitation*.

<sup>1557</sup> Owen, Carol Matz.

<sup>1558</sup> Austin History Center, *AF Biography: Bremond, John*.

<sup>1559</sup> Bob Rugo, <http://homepage.mac.com/bobruغو>.

<sup>1560</sup> Bob Rugo, <http://homepage.mac.com/bobruغو>.

<sup>1561</sup> Bob Rugo, <http://homepage.mac.com/bobruغو>.

<sup>1562</sup> Bob Rugo, <http://homepage.mac.com/bobruغو>.

<sup>1563</sup> Bob Rugo, <http://homepage.mac.com/bobruغو>.

<sup>1564</sup> Owen, Carol Matz.

<sup>1565</sup> Owen, Carol Matz.

<sup>1566</sup> *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1900 Census Travis County, Pct. 3; Roll 1673 Book 1, Page 34.

<sup>1567</sup> *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1920 Census Travis County, Roll: T625\_1852; Page:

6A.  
<sup>1568</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1930 Census Travis County, Roll: 2402; Page: 26A.

<sup>1569</sup> *US Federal 1910 Census Austin, Travis County, Texas* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1910 Census Travis County, Series: T624 Roll: 1595 Page: 41.

<sup>1570</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#10904), Death Certificate.

<sup>1571</sup> *Bremond Burial Services Held* (Austin American; 27 Feb 1953).

<sup>1572</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).

<sup>1573</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#10904), Death Certificate.

<sup>1574</sup> *Bremond Burial Services Held* (Austin American; 27 Feb 1953).

<sup>1575</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#10904), Death Certificate.

<sup>1576</sup> *Bremond Burial Services Held* (Austin American; 27 Feb 1953).

<sup>1577</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#10904), Death Certificate.

<sup>1578</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#10904), Death Certificate.

<sup>1579</sup> *Social Security Death Index* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)).

<sup>1580</sup> *Bremond Burial Services Held* (Austin American-Statesman).

<sup>1581</sup> *Bremond Burial Services Held* (Austin American-Statesman).

<sup>1582</sup> *Social Security Death Index* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)).

<sup>1583</sup> *Bremond Burial Services Held* (Austin American-Statesman).

<sup>1584</sup> Oakwood.

<sup>1585</sup> *Social Security Death Index* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)).

129. i. **Walter Bremond III** b. 6 Jun 1926.

88. **Adele Steiner**, b. 30 Oct 1887 in Austin, Texas,<sup>1586</sup> d. 19 Jan 1944 in Route 8, Waco, McLennan County, Texas,<sup>1587</sup> buried 21 Jan 1944 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,<sup>1588</sup> cause of death acute heart failure brought on by chest cold.<sup>1589</sup> She married (1) **Fred K. Fisher**, married 15 Jun 1910 in Austin, Texas,<sup>1590</sup> b. 4 Apr 1886 in Austin, Texas,<sup>1591</sup> d. 22 Jul 1948 in City-County Hospital,<sup>1592</sup> cause of death carcinoma of throat,<sup>1593</sup> resided 1948 in Hutchins, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>1594</sup> occupation insurance,<sup>1595</sup> buried 23 Jul 1848 in Oakwood Cemetery.<sup>1596</sup> She married (2) **James Talbot LaPrelle**, b. 27 Jan 1881 in Marlin, Texas,<sup>1597,1598</sup> resided May 1937 in Waco, Texas,<sup>1599</sup> d. 15 Sep 1958 in Hotel Edinburg, Edinburg, Hidalgo County, Texas,<sup>1600</sup> occupation 1958 salesman, manufacture representative,<sup>1601</sup> cause of death heart attack,<sup>1602</sup> buried 15 Sep 1958 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1603</sup> resided 1958 in R.F.D. #6, Waco, McLennan County, Texas.<sup>1604</sup>

*Children:*

130. i. **Helen Adele Fisher** b. 28 Mar 1911.

131. ii. **Frederica Fisher** b. 23 Jan 1916.

89. **Eugene Steiner**, b. 16 Apr 1891 in Austin, Texas, d. 3 Jan 1932, resided 1926-1930 in Waco, Texas, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas, occupation 1917 Farming, event 1911 in member Beta Theta Pi at University of Texas,<sup>1605</sup> military WWI saw service overseas. He married **Steiner Booty**, married 31 Oct 1920 in First Methodist Church, Georgetown, Texas,<sup>1606</sup> resided (family) 1930 in Waco, Texas,<sup>1607</sup> b. 25 Oct 1898 in Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas,<sup>1608</sup> education University of Texas - Pi Beta Phi Sorority, d. 13 May 1961 in Waco, Texas - burned to death in home fire,<sup>1609</sup> buried 16 May 1961 in IOOCF Cemetery, Georgetown, Texas, resided Oct 1950 in 36 Sutton Place South New York City and East Hampton, LI.<sup>1610</sup>

*Children:*

132. i. **Ralph Eugene Steiner Hurd** b. 18 Feb 1927.

90. **Alfred Chambers Carr Jr.**, b. 24 Feb 1902 in MO,<sup>1611,1612,1613</sup> resided May 1937 in St. Louis, MO,<sup>1614</sup> occupation 1930 insurance agent in St. Louis, MO,<sup>1615</sup> d. Nov 1966 in St. Louis County, MO.<sup>1616,1617</sup> He married **Ella Marie Wilson**.

<sup>1586</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#4429), Death Certificate.

<sup>1587</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#4429), Death Certificate.

<sup>1588</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#4429), Death Certificate.

<sup>1589</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#4429), Death Certificate.

<sup>1590</sup> Travis County County Clerk Marriage Records, *Travis County Marriage Records* (<http://deed.co.travis.tx.us>), Travis County Marriage.

<sup>1591</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#29616), Death Certificate.

<sup>1592</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#29616), Death Certificate.

<sup>1593</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#29616), Death Certificate.

<sup>1594</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#29616), Death Certificate.

<sup>1595</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#29616), Death Certificate.

<sup>1596</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#29616), Death Certificate.

<sup>1597</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1598</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#51469), Death Certificate.

<sup>1599</sup> *Bremond Dead; Funeral on Thursday* (American Statesman; May 12, 1937).

<sup>1600</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#51469), Death Certificate.

<sup>1601</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#51469), Death Certificate.

<sup>1602</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#51469), Death Certificate.

<sup>1603</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#51469), Death Certificate.

<sup>1604</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#51469), Death Certificate.

<sup>1605</sup> *Catalogue of Beta Theta Pi* (Wagoner Print Co 1917).

<sup>1606</sup> *Austin American*.

<sup>1607</sup> *Austin American*.

<sup>1608</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1609</sup> *Texas Death Index 1903-2003* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), Texas Death Index,

<sup>1610</sup> (New York Times 3 Oct 1950).

<sup>1611</sup> *US Federal 1910 Census St. Louis Co., City of St. Louis, Ward 28* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1910 Census St. Louis, Series: T624; Roll: 823; Page: 119B.

<sup>1612</sup> *US Federal 1920 Census St. Louis Co., City of St. Louis, Ward 28* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1920 Census St. Louis, Roll: T625\_953; Page: 3B.

<sup>1613</sup> *Social Security Death Index* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)).

<sup>1614</sup> *Bremond Dead; Funeral on Thursday* (American Statesman; May 12, 1937).

<sup>1615</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), 1930 Census.

<sup>1616</sup> *Social Security Death Index* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)).

*Children:*

133. i. **Ann Yeatman Carr** b. 5 Jul 1931.
134. ii. **Patricia Bremond Carr** b. abt 1928.
- iii. **Susan Carr**, resided in St. Louis County, Missouri. She married **Miles Hinton**.
91. **Madelaine Blocker**, b. 12 Oct 1899 in Texas,<sup>1618,1619</sup> d. 1989.<sup>1620</sup> She married **Thomas Wayne Harris**, resided (family) 1930 in 1222 Avenue D, San Angelo, Texas,<sup>1621</sup> married 1 Nov 1924,<sup>1622</sup> b. in Texas,<sup>1623</sup> occupation 1930 hardware store merchant, San Angelo, Texas.<sup>1624</sup>
- Children:*
135. i. **Ann Harris** b. 26 Sep 1927.
92. **Elizabeth Blocker Haynie**, b. 9 Dec 1895 in Texas.<sup>1625,1626</sup> She married **John Nicklas**, married after 1910, resided (family) 1930 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania,<sup>1627</sup> b. 21 Mar 1893 in New York,<sup>1628,1629</sup> d. 31 Mar 1988 in Cape Porpoise, York, Maine,<sup>1630</sup> occupation 1930 asst superintendent of Electric Light Co.<sup>1631</sup>
- Children:*
- i. **Betty Jane Nicklas**, b. about 1926 in Pennsylvania.<sup>1632</sup>
- ii. **William Haynie Nicklas**, b. about 1923 in North Carolina.<sup>1633</sup>
93. **Ayrl Harold McNeese**, b. 31 Aug 1896 in San Angelo, Texas,<sup>1634,1635,1636</sup> d. 25 Nov 1971 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>1637,1638,1639</sup> occupation Feb 1920 bookkeeper State Bank, Frisco, Texas,<sup>1640</sup> occupation 1930 manager, Life Insurance,<sup>1641</sup> social security num 452-40-1991,<sup>1642</sup> resided 1959 in Dallas, Texas,<sup>1643</sup> resided 1946 in 1007 Parkview, Dallas, TX.<sup>1644</sup> He married **Mary Aline Mayes**, married 28 Mar 1919, resided (family) Feb 1920 in Frisco, Collin County, Texas,<sup>1645</sup> resided (family) 1930 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>1646</sup> b. 15 Jan 1901 in Frisco, Collin County, Texas,<sup>1647</sup> d. 29 Oct 1983 in Dallas, Texas, social security num 457-62-4762.<sup>1648</sup>
- Children:*
136. i. **Mary Louise McNeese** b. 8 Jul 1923.
94. **Maria Louise McNeese**, b. Sept 1895 in San Angelo, Texas,<sup>1649</sup> resided 1959 in Shreveport, LA,<sup>1650</sup> d. 1960 in Shreveport, Louisiana. She married **Joe Jackson**.

---

<sup>1617</sup> *St. Louis Post-Dispatch*, 1966 Article 11/10 p3C, 11/10 p18D, Burial permit 11/16 p10D.

<sup>1618</sup> *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.

<sup>1619</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1620</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1621</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census San Angelo, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census San Angelo.

<sup>1622</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1623</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census San Angelo, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census San Angelo.

<sup>1624</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census San Angelo, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census San Angelo.

<sup>1625</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

<sup>1626</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1627</sup> *US Census 1930 Pennsylvania dauphin harrisburg*.

<sup>1628</sup> *US Census 1930 Pennsylvania dauphin harrisburg*.

<sup>1629</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1630</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1631</sup> *US Census 1930 Pennsylvania dauphin harrisburg*.

<sup>1632</sup> *US Census 1930 Pennsylvania dauphin harrisburg*.

<sup>1633</sup> *US Census 1930 Pennsylvania dauphin harrisburg*.

<sup>1634</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

<sup>1635</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1636</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1637</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1638</sup> *Texas Death Index 1964-98* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

<sup>1639</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1640</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

<sup>1641</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

<sup>1642</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1643</sup> *Dallas Morning News*.

<sup>1644</sup> *Dallas Morning News*.

<sup>1645</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

<sup>1646</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Detroit, District 501-750, Wayne County, Michigan* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census.

<sup>1647</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1648</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1649</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).

*Children:*

- i. **Louise Jackson**, b. 1918. She married **Mr. Herbert**, married 1940.

95. **Hugh Hamilton Haynie III**, b. 7 Nov 1892 in Austin, Texas,<sup>1651,1652</sup> resided 5 Jun 1917 in 402 Deep Eddy, Austin, Texas,<sup>1653</sup> occupation 5 Jun 1917 Window trimmer for S.H. Kress & Co.,<sup>1654</sup> resided 1930 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, resided 1920 in Laredo Ward 3, Webb County, Texas, d. 28 Apr 1947 in Harris County. He married **Louise Ann Elbert**, married 24 Jun 1915,<sup>1655</sup> b. 21 May 1898 in St. Louis Missouri.

*Children:*

- i. **Hugh Palmer Haynie**, b. 29 Mar 1916 in Austin, Texas, d. 8 Sep 1933 in Austin, Texas, resided 1920 in Laredo Ward 3, Webb County, Texas.
137. ii. **Ann Louise Haynie** b. 17 Sep 1917.
- iii. **Dorothy Margaret Haynie**, b. 26 Jan 1919 in Texas, resided 1930 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **Jack Sims**.
- iv. **Franklin C. Haynie**, b. 20 Jun 1921 in Laredo, Texas.

96. **William Bremond Houston**, b. 15 Jan 1917 in Austin, Texas,<sup>1656</sup> d. 17 Jul 2004 in Austin, Texas. He married (1) **June Carr**, b. 29 Jun 1919 in Carlyle, IL, d. 26 Sep 1967 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. He married (2) **Virginia Lee Lipscomb**, married 11 Aug 1971 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1657</sup> b. 10 Apr 1925 in Bell County, Texas.<sup>1658</sup>

*Children:*

138. i. **Louise Carr Houston** b. 11 Jun 1942.
139. ii. **William Bremond Houston** b. 10 Jun 1945.

97. **Hallie Bremond Houston**, b. 1919. She married **John Simeon Burns**, b. 18 Dec 1917 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas, d. 28 Apr 1998 in Austin, Texas, buried in Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Travis County, Texas.

*Children:*

140. i. **Hallie (Peaches) Houston Burns** b. 18 May 1948.
141. ii. **John Simeon Burns, Jr.** b. 12 Aug 1944.
- iii. **William Hale Burns**, b. 20 Apr 1954 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. He married **Laura**.

98. **Catherine Houston**, b. 1922. She married **James McNutt Umstattd**, b. March 11, 1922, d. March 15, 1988 in Austin, TX, buried in Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Travis County, Texas, event 29 Oct 1942 in Phi Beta Kappa at the University of Texas, event in Track star at the University of Texas, military Aug 1943 Army Air Force Aviation Cadet at Ellington field, Texas.

*Children:*

- i. **Catherine Houston Umstattd**, b. 29 Feb 1948 in Travis County. She married **William R. Smith**, married 16 Jul 1983 in Harris County.
- ii. **Robert McNutt Umstattd**, b. 12 Aug 1949 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, d. 19 Sep 1989 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried in Austin Memorial Park, Austin Travis County, Texas.
142. iii. **Hale Bremond Umstattd** b. 23 May 1955.

99. **Howard Swart Bremond, Jr.**, b. 29 Jul 1919. He married **Mary A Miner**.

*Children:*

- i. **Ann G. Bremond**, b. 1947.
143. ii. **John Howard Bremond** b. 1949.
- iii. **Elizabeth Bremond**, b. 1947, occupation certified executive chef; chef instructor at Pima Community College.
- iv. **Judith Bremond**, b. 1954.

---

<sup>1650</sup> *Dallas Morning News*.

<sup>1651</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1652</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)).

<sup>1653</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)).

<sup>1654</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)).

<sup>1655</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), Listed as married with wife and child.

<sup>1656</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)).

<sup>1657</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), Texas Marriage Collection.

<sup>1658</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)).

100. **Edward Robinson, Jr.**, b. 30 Oct 1896 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1659,1660,1661,1662,1663</sup> d. 27 Jul 1972 at his home 2901 Greenlee, Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1664,1665,1666,1667</sup> occupation Col. USAF, buried 29 Jul 1972 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,<sup>1668</sup> social security num 464-10-2404,<sup>1669</sup> occupation 1918 Banker at State National Bank 117 E. 6th Austin, TX,<sup>1670</sup> eye color blue,<sup>1671</sup> hair color brown,<sup>1672</sup> occupation 1920 cotton sampler,<sup>1673</sup> resided 1921 at 316 San Pedro Avenue, San Antonio, Texas,<sup>1674</sup> funeral at St. Mary's Cathedral, Austin, Texas,<sup>1675</sup> military finance officer in the Air Force Reserves,<sup>1676</sup> event member of the City Council Service Commission,<sup>1677</sup> event member board of directors of Holy Cross Hospital in Austin, Texas, event honorary fire chief of the Austin Fire Department,<sup>1678</sup> occupation with father and uncle ran the Robinson Brothers Grain on 5th Street,<sup>1679</sup> occupation Partner with Millican and Robinson Insurance Company,<sup>1680</sup> occupation associated with Nieman, Hanks and Puryear insurance agents,<sup>1681</sup> resided 1972 at 2901 Greenlee in Austin, Texas,<sup>1682</sup> military served in WWI and WWII,<sup>1683</sup> cause of death cardiac arrest,<sup>1684</sup> medical condition coronary heart disease,<sup>1685</sup> social security num 464-10-2404.<sup>1686</sup> He married **Mercedese Coad Jensen**, married 28 Jun 1921 in Omaha, Nebraska,<sup>1687</sup> b. 21 Sep 1905 in Omaha, Nebraska,<sup>1688,1689</sup> d. 23 Aug 1991 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1690,1691</sup> buried 24 Aug 1991 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,<sup>1692,1693</sup> event in founding member of the Austin Junior League,<sup>1694</sup> event in member of the Settlement Club,<sup>1695</sup> event in member of the Home of the Holy Infancy Guild,<sup>1696</sup> event in member of St. Mary's Church Auxiliary,<sup>1697</sup> event in member of Seton Hospital Auxiliary, event World War II in Red Cross Chairman at both Ellington and Randolph Field.<sup>1698</sup>

*Children:*

- 144. i. **Edward Coad Robinson** b. 13 Sep 1922.
- 145. ii. **Ellen Lee Robinson** b. Jul. 17, 1926.

---

<sup>1659</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).  
<sup>1660</sup> *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.  
<sup>1661</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).  
<sup>1662</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#55178), Death Certificate.  
<sup>1663</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).  
<sup>1664</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).  
<sup>1665</sup> *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.  
<sup>1666</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#55178), Death Certificate.  
<sup>1667</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).  
<sup>1668</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#55178), Death Certificate.  
<sup>1669</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).  
<sup>1670</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).  
<sup>1671</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).  
<sup>1672</sup> US Government, *World War I Registration* (www.ancestry.com).  
<sup>1673</sup> *US Federal 1920 Census Austin Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census Travis County.  
<sup>1674</sup> Austin History Center, *Wedding Invitation*.  
<sup>1675</sup> *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.  
<sup>1676</sup> *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.  
<sup>1677</sup> *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.  
<sup>1678</sup> *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.  
<sup>1679</sup> *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.  
<sup>1680</sup> *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.  
<sup>1681</sup> *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.  
<sup>1682</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#55178), Death Certificate.  
<sup>1683</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#55178), Death Certificate.  
<sup>1684</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#55178), Death Certificate.  
<sup>1685</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#55178), Death Certificate.  
<sup>1686</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#55178), Death Certificate.  
<sup>1687</sup> Austin History Center, *Wedding Invitation*.  
<sup>1688</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).  
<sup>1689</sup> *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.  
<sup>1690</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).  
<sup>1691</sup> *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.  
<sup>1692</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).  
<sup>1693</sup> *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.  
<sup>1694</sup> *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.  
<sup>1695</sup> *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.  
<sup>1696</sup> *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.  
<sup>1697</sup> *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.  
<sup>1698</sup> *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center*.

101. **Mary Louise Robinson**, b. 10 Jul 1904 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1699,1700</sup> d. 20 July 1985 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1701</sup> graduated in St. Mary's Academy in Austin, Texas,<sup>1702</sup> event in member Faculty Wives Club at the University of Texas Austin, Texas,<sup>1703</sup> event in member St. Austin's Catholic Church,<sup>1704</sup> event in member English Speaking Union,<sup>1705</sup> event in Member of the 1886 Club,<sup>1706</sup> interred in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.<sup>1707</sup> She married **Charles Aubrey Smith**, married 1 Sep 1926 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1708</sup> b. 24 Apr 1901 in Ft. Smith, AR,<sup>1709</sup> d. 5 Nov 1994 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1710</sup> buried 1994 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas.

*Children:*

- 146. i. **Doris Jeanne Smith** b. 24 Jul 1928.
- 147. ii. **Charles Aubrey Smith** b. 16 Nov 1931.

102. **Vance Everard Nagle**, b. 23 Jun 1905 in Austin, TX,<sup>1711</sup> resided 1976 in Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>1712</sup> d. 15 Oct 1978 in Houston, Texas,<sup>1713</sup> buried 17 Oct 1978 in Houston National Cemetery,<sup>1714</sup> social security num 429-72-0009,<sup>1715</sup> military MAJ US ARMY WORLD WAR I, WORLD WAR II, KOREA.<sup>1716</sup> He married **Beatrice Joyner**, married 1922 in Arkansas, b. 10 Aug 1910,<sup>1717</sup> d. 26 Aug 1990,<sup>1718</sup> buried 29 Aug 1990 in Houston National Cemetery,<sup>1719</sup> military MAJ US ARMY.<sup>1720</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Frankie Nagle**. She married (1) **Mr. Kidder**. She married (2) **Mr. Rachal**.
- 148. ii. **Georgiana Nagle** b. 24 Nov 1931.
- 149. iii. **Vance Everard Nagle, Jr.** b. 17 Apr 1940.

103. **Horace Paul Haldeman**, b. 6 Dec 1889 or 1899 in Austin, Texas,<sup>1721,1722,1723,1724</sup> d. 3 May 1944 in Washington State,<sup>1725,1726</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas, occupation 1930 rating clerk, Austin, Texas,<sup>1727</sup> military Served in WWI.<sup>1728</sup> He married **Marguerite Franks**, married 1927 or 1928, resided (family) 1938 in Liberty Hill, Texas,<sup>1729</sup> b. 6 Nov 1907 in Oglesby, Texas,<sup>1730,1731</sup> d. 26 Dec 1966 at Brooke Army General Hospital in San Antonio, Texas, buried 29 Dec 1966 in Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery., occupation 1930 Stenographer, produce company in Austin, Texas.<sup>1732</sup>

*Children:*

- 
- <sup>1699</sup> *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center.*
  - <sup>1700</sup> Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas).
  - <sup>1701</sup> Paul W. Smith, *Oakwood Cemetery Database* (USGenWeb Archives).
  - <sup>1702</sup> *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center.*
  - <sup>1703</sup> *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center.*
  - <sup>1704</sup> *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center.*
  - <sup>1705</sup> *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center.*
  - <sup>1706</sup> *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center.*
  - <sup>1707</sup> *Obituary Clipping Austin History Center.*
  - <sup>1708</sup> Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas).
  - <sup>1709</sup> Smith, C. Aubrey, *A Letter to my Grandchildren* (privately published, Austin, Texas).
  - <sup>1710</sup> Obituary, *Austin American Statesman* (6 Nov 1994).
  - <sup>1711</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
  - <sup>1712</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
  - <sup>1713</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
  - <sup>1714</sup> *National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006.*
  - <sup>1715</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).
  - <sup>1716</sup> *National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006.*
  - <sup>1717</sup> *National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006.*
  - <sup>1718</sup> *National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006.*
  - <sup>1719</sup> *National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006.*
  - <sup>1720</sup> *National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006.*
  - <sup>1721</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
  - <sup>1722</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County.
  - <sup>1723</sup> *US Federal 1900 Census Austin, Travis County Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1900 Census Travis County.
  - <sup>1724</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#58185), Death Certificate.
  - <sup>1725</sup> (Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas).
  - <sup>1726</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.
  - <sup>1727</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County.
  - <sup>1728</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County.
  - <sup>1729</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#58185), Death Certificate.
  - <sup>1730</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County.
  - <sup>1731</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#58185), Death Certificate.
  - <sup>1732</sup> *US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas* (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County.

- i. **Horace Paul Haldeman**, b. 4 Dec 1938 in Seton Infirmary, Austin, Texas,<sup>1733</sup> d. 5 Dec 1938 in Seton Infirmary, Austin, Texas,<sup>1734</sup> buried 5 Dec 1938 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.<sup>1735</sup>

104. **Pauline Haldeman**, b. 8 Feb 1901 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, d. 31 May 1993 in Travis County, Texas, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Tx. She married **John Amos Peninger**, married 15 Jun 1927,<sup>1736</sup> b. 22 May 1903 in Fort Worth, Texas,<sup>1737</sup> d. 27 Apr 1983 in Travis County, Texas, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas, occupation 1920 entertainment business,<sup>1738</sup> occupation 1924-27 State Insurance Department,<sup>1739</sup> occupation 1927-1941 general insurance business in Austin,<sup>1740</sup> occupation WWII USO,<sup>1741</sup> occupation after WWII Chicago's Consolidated Radio Artists - booked club and hotel entertainment in Illinois,<sup>1742</sup> occupation general agent in Indianapolis, Indiana for the Indianapolis Life Insurance Company,<sup>1743</sup> occupation 1949 became manager of the Austin Club at its organization,<sup>1744</sup> graduated 1920 in Texas Christian University,<sup>1745</sup> event in 4th degree Knights of Columbus.<sup>1746</sup>

*Children:*

150. i. **Elizabeth (Beth) Peninger** b. 2 Jan 1929.  
151. ii. **Kathryn (Kaki) Peninger** b. 1931.  
152. iii. **Margaret Peninger** b. 10 Feb 1939.

105. **Alfred Henry Robinson II**, b. 22 Jun 1904 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1747,1748</sup> graduated from Stephen F. Austin High School, Austin, Texas,<sup>1749</sup> graduated from University of Texas with bachelors degree in business administration,<sup>1750</sup> occupation 1939 president of Austin White Lime company, occupation 1991 managing partner of Austin, White Lime Co and Robinson Ranch,<sup>1751</sup> d. 14 March 1991 at his ranch house near McNiel, Texas,<sup>1752,1753</sup> buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Texas,<sup>1754</sup> funeral at St. Mary's Cathedral, Austin, Texas. He married **Charlotte Ruth Dies**, married 14 Oct 1939 in St. Mary's Church rectory Austin, Texas,<sup>1755,1756</sup> b. 18 Nov 1915 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas,<sup>1757,1758</sup> d. 15 May 1996 in Nieman Marcus, Dallas, Texas,<sup>1759</sup> funeral at St. Mary's Cathedral, Austin, Texas,<sup>1760</sup> buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Texas,<sup>1761</sup> graduated from high school in Houston, Texas,<sup>1762</sup> education Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio, TX,<sup>1763</sup> education University of Texas,<sup>1764</sup> social security num 459-76-8017.

*Children:*

153. i. **Alfred Henry Robinson III** b. 3 May 1941.  
154. ii. **Charlotte Dies Robinson** b. 25 Jul 1943.

<sup>1733</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#58185), Death Certificate.

<sup>1734</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#58185), Death Certificate.

<sup>1735</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#58185), Death Certificate.

<sup>1736</sup> *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880*, Biographical Ency. TX.

<sup>1737</sup> *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880*, Biographical Ency. TX.

<sup>1738</sup> *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880*, Biographical Ency. TX.

<sup>1739</sup> *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880*, Biographical Ency. TX.

<sup>1740</sup> *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880*, Biographical Ency. TX.

<sup>1741</sup> *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880*, Biographical Ency. TX.

<sup>1742</sup> *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880*, Biographical Ency. TX.

<sup>1743</sup> *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880*, Biographical Ency. TX.

<sup>1744</sup> *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880*, Biographical Ency. TX.

<sup>1745</sup> *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880*, Biographical Ency. TX.

<sup>1746</sup> *Biographical Encyclopedia of Texas 1880*, Biographical Ency. TX.

<sup>1747</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1748</sup> *Obituary*.

<sup>1749</sup> *Obituary*.

<sup>1750</sup> *Obituary*.

<sup>1751</sup> *Obituary*.

<sup>1752</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1753</sup> *Obituary*.

<sup>1754</sup> *Obituary*.

<sup>1755</sup> Mr. and Mrs. Jack Dies, *Wedding announcement 1939*.

<sup>1756</sup> (American Statesman).

<sup>1757</sup> *Obituary*.

<sup>1758</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1759</sup> *Obituary*.

<sup>1760</sup> *Obituary*.

<sup>1761</sup> *Obituary*.

<sup>1762</sup> (American Statesman).

<sup>1763</sup> (American Statesman).

<sup>1764</sup> (American Statesman).

- iii. **Thomas Scott Robinson**, b. 8 Mar 1948 in Travis County.
155. iv. **Florence Louise Robinson** b. 2 Jul 1949.
106. **George Edward Robinson**, b. 21 Sep 1906 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, education University of Texas,<sup>1765</sup> d. 20 Nov 2000.<sup>1766,1767</sup> He married **Lila Virginia Eckhardt**, married 7 Jun 1930 at home of her parents, resided (family) at 2201 Enfield Road, Austin, Travis County, Texas, b. 1 Dec 1907, d. 19 Jul 1989 in Williamson County, Texas,<sup>1768,1769</sup> buried in Robinson Ranch Cemetery, McNeil, Texas, funeral in St. Mary's Cathedral, education Attended the University of Texas.<sup>1770</sup>
- Children:*
156. i. **Margaret Patricia Robinson** b. 21 Dec 1934.
157. ii. **George Edward Robinson Jr.** b. 16 May 1938.
158. iii. **John Oscar Robinson** b. 23 Mar 1945.
159. iv. **James Eckhardt Robinson I** b. 11 Apr 1947.
107. **Mary Elizabeth Schneider**, b. 4 Aug 1912 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, d. 19 Mar 1993 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried in Austin Memorial Park,<sup>1771</sup> graduated from University of Texas. She married **James Hogg Rogers**, married 1939 at St. Mary's Cathedral, Austin, Travis County, Texas, b. 9 Jan 1912, d. 24 Aug 1995 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, occupation Attorney, buried in Austin Memorial Park.<sup>1772</sup>
- Children:*
160. i. **James Hogg Rogers Jr.** b. 30 Apr 1941.
161. ii. **Mary Elizabeth Rogers** b. 14 Apr 1942.
108. **Mary Virginia Schneider**, b. 30 Jun 1914 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, graduated from St. Mary's Academy, Austin, Travis County, Texas, graduated from University of Texas, event member Pi Beta Phi Sorority, event member Junior League of Austin. She married **Dean Johnston**, married 27 May 1943 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, 301 W. 13th Street, b. 30 Dec 1908 in Poplar Bluff, MO (son of John Edwin Johnston and Leone Tyler Haertel), d. 15 May 2003 in Austin, Texas, buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas, graduated 5 Jun 1930 from Beaumont High School,<sup>1773,1774</sup> education 1930-1931 attended Lamar College in Beaumont, Texas,<sup>1775</sup> graduated 1936 from Rice Institute in Houston, Texas with BS in Electrical Engineering,<sup>1776</sup> occupation Electrical Contractor, resided 1942 at 1305 Lorrain in Austin, Texas, occupation Jun 1936 - Nov 1937 Electrical power sales engineer with Houston Lighting and Power Co in Houston, Texas, occupation Nov 1937-Aug 1938 electrical engineer and assistant geophysist with Humble Oil Co Houston, Texas, occupation 30 Aug 1938-1942 chief engineer and manager of W. K. Jennings' Co in Austin, Texas, military 26 Nov 1942 appointed Lieutenant (jg), CEC-V(s), USNR, event 1942 completed CAA Ground school and took instruction at Ragsdale Flying School in Austin, TX.
- Children:*
162. i. **Virginia Ann Johnston** b. 16 Feb 1944.
- ii. **John Dean Johnston**, b. 3 Mar 1948 in Seton Hospital, Austin, Texas,<sup>1777</sup> d. 3 Mar 1948 in Seton Hospital, Austin, Texas,<sup>1778</sup> cause of death prematurity 6.5 months,<sup>1779</sup> buried 4 Mar 1948 in Mt. Calvary, Austin, Texas.<sup>1780</sup>
- iii. **Mary Deana Johnston**, b. 3 Mar 1948 in Seton Hospital, Austin Texas,<sup>1781</sup> d. 3 Mar 1948 in Seton Hospital, Austin Texas,<sup>1782</sup> cause of death prematurity 6.5 months,<sup>1783</sup> buried 4 Mar 1948 in Mt. Calvary, Austin, Texas.<sup>1784</sup>

<sup>1765</sup> *Wedding Announcement* (Austin Statesman).

<sup>1766</sup> *Texas Death Index 1903-1940* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

<sup>1767</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1768</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1769</sup> *Texas Death Index 1903-2003* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index,

<sup>1770</sup> *Wedding Announcement* (Austin Statesman).

<sup>1771</sup> Sage, Robert, *Austin Memorial Park Database*.

<sup>1772</sup> Sage, Robert, *Austin Memorial Park Database*.

<sup>1773</sup> *Diploma Beaumont High School*.

<sup>1774</sup> Williams, Sandra - Verification Clerk, *Beaumont Independent School District Records*.

<sup>1775</sup> *Lamar University Registrar; Conversation 19 Jul 2011*.

<sup>1776</sup> *Diploma from Rice Institute*.

<sup>1777</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#14738), Death Certificate.

<sup>1778</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#14738), Death Certificate.

<sup>1779</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#14738), Death Certificate.

<sup>1780</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#14738), Death Certificate.

163. iv. **Judith Johnston** b. April 27, 1951.

109. **Dorothy Ann Schneider**, b. 15 Jun 1919 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, graduated in St. Mary's Academy, Austin, Texas, graduated in University of Texas, occupation 1942-1946 secretary, Austin USO Club, d. 22 Oct 1991 in Williamson County, Texas. She married **Amos Peters, Jr.**, married 1 Feb 1947 in St. Mary's Church Austin, Travis County, Texas, b. 6 Jan 1919 in Taylor, TX; Williamson CO, d. 29 Oct 1999 in Taylor, TX; Williamson CO, graduated in University of Texas, military World War II radar officer and captain with US Air Force, occupation lawyer.

*Children:*

- i. **Amos Peters III**, b. 7 Feb 1948 in Travis County,<sup>1785</sup> graduated in University of Texas, occupation owner, Communicators, Inc. He married **Mary Karen Bradley**, married 12 Dec 1992 in St. Catherine's Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>1786</sup>
- ii. **Pauline Peters**, b. 12 Dec 1949 in Travis County, Texas.<sup>1787</sup> She married (1) **Martin Christopher Turner**, married 6 Dec 1986 in Dallas County, Texas,<sup>1788</sup> divorced 7 Feb 1992 in Dallas County, Texas,<sup>1789</sup> b. 11 Aug 1953 in Harris County, Texas.<sup>1790</sup> She married (2) **John Armstrong**.

164. iii. **Joan Peters** b. 20 Jul 1956.

110. **Mary Josephine Butler**, b. 29 Oct 1913 in Austin, Texas,<sup>1791</sup> d. 9 Jul 2010 at her home in Austin, Texas. She married **William Douglas Cooper**, married 28 Sep 1940, b. 4 Oct 1909 in Tennessee,<sup>1792,1793,1794</sup> d. 15 Jan 1957 in Seton Hospital, Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1795,1796,1797</sup> military World War II MAM2 US Naval Reserve,<sup>1798,1799</sup> occupation investment broker, manager,<sup>1800</sup> cause of death Hodgkins Disease,<sup>1801</sup> buried 16 Jan 1957 in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

*Children:*

- i. **Josephine Butler Cooper**, b. 16 Aug 1943 in Travis Co, Austin, Texas,<sup>1802,1803</sup> d. 15 July 1991 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1804</sup> buried in Mt. Calvary, Cemetery, Austin, Texas. She married **William Lee Thomas**, married 6 Dec 1969, b. 27 Jun 1939 in Dallas, Texas, d. 25 Dec 1969 in Brackenridge Hospital, Austin, Texas,<sup>1805,1806</sup> buried 26 Dec 1969 in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Texas,<sup>1807</sup> cause of death deceased shot himself with a pistol in his bedroom,<sup>1808</sup> resided 1969 in 3411 Bridle Path, Austin, Texas,<sup>1809</sup> occupation 1969 attorney,<sup>1810</sup> social security num 451-56-0918.<sup>1811</sup>

---

<sup>1781</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#14731), Death Certificate.

<sup>1782</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#14731), Death Certificate.

<sup>1783</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#14731), Death Certificate.

<sup>1784</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#14731), Death Certificate.

<sup>1785</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1786</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

<sup>1787</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1788</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

<sup>1789</sup> *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1790</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1791</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1792</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1793</sup> (Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>1794</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#5470), Death Certificate.

<sup>1795</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1796</sup> *Texas Death Index 1903-2003* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index,

<sup>1797</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#5470), Death Certificate.

<sup>1798</sup> (Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Austin, Texas).

<sup>1799</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#5470), Death Certificate.

<sup>1800</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#5470), Death Certificate.

<sup>1801</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#5470), Death Certificate.

<sup>1802</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1803</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com), 1943\_0003.

<sup>1804</sup> *Texas Death Index 1964-98* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

<sup>1805</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1806</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#94222), Death Certificate.

<sup>1807</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#94222), Death Certificate.

<sup>1808</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#94222), Death Certificate.

<sup>1809</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#94222), Death Certificate.

<sup>1810</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#94222), Death Certificate.

<sup>1811</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#94222), Death Certificate.

- ii. **Martha Cooper**, b. 20 Aug 1947 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>1812,1813</sup> She married **Allen D. Golden**, married 11 Dec 1976,<sup>1814</sup> b. 8 Nov 1925.
  - iii. **Eileen Cooper**, b. 13 Oct 1950 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>1815,1816</sup> She married (1) **Charles D. Perkins**, married 10 Jan 1976 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1817</sup> divorced 23 Sep 1988 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>1818</sup> She married (2) **Douglas K. Moore**, married 10 Feb 1990 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>1819</sup>
111. **Thomas James Butler II**, b. 22 Nov 1914 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1820,1821</sup> d. 8 Oct 2000 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1822</sup> graduated from Austin High School, education University of Texas; member of Sigma Chi, graduated 1938 from Ohio State University, major in ceramic engineering, occupation 1938-1970 Elgin-Butler Brick, plant engineer, occupation 1970-2000 Elgin-Butler Brick, president. He married **Lura Fredericks "June" Hughes**, b. 25 Sep 1917,<sup>1823</sup> d. 23 May 1967.<sup>1824</sup>
- Children:*
- 165. i. **Diana Barbara Butler** b. 18 Apr 1945.
  - 166. ii. **Helen Hughes Butler** b. 6 Mar 1948.
  - iii. **Thomas Kelly Butler**, b. 3 Jun 1952 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>1825,1826</sup>
112. **Robinson Paul Butler**, b. 28 Jan 1916 in Austin, Texas,<sup>1827,1828</sup> d. 10 May 1944 in Hawaiian Islands,<sup>1829,1830</sup> military Lt. US Navy, pilot,<sup>1831</sup> buried 7 Nov 1947 in Mt. Calvary, Austin, Texas,<sup>1832</sup> cause of death Killed in Action, Hawaiian Islands, World War II.<sup>1833</sup> He married **Betty Bloss**, b. 1 May 1918 in Dayton, Ohio,<sup>1834</sup> d. 12 Sep 2001 in Arbor on the Brazos Retirement Home in College Station, Texas, funeral at Covenant Presbyterian Church in San Antonio, Texas, buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas, resided 2000-2001 in College Station, Texas, graduated in University of Texas with a degree in Business.
- Children:*
- i. **Robinson Paul Butler Turbiville**, b. 6 Jan 1943 in Corpus Christi, Texas,<sup>1835</sup> d. 6 Apr 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, education San Antonio Academy and Texas Military Institute, graduated from the University of Texas at San Antonio with a BA in political science, graduated from St. Mary's University in San Antonio with a Masters in Counseling, occupation 1999 arts coordinator at Holy Name Catholic School in San Antonio. He married **Nancy Pierce**, married 21 Apr 1981 in Bexar County, Texas, b.<sup>1836</sup>
  - ii. **Richard Martin Butler Turbiville**, b. 27 Nov 1944. He married (1) **Gayle Lee**, married 28 Dec 1968,<sup>1837</sup> divorced 5 Apr 1973 in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1838</sup> He married (2) **Sharon Kurlander**, resided (family) 2001 in Dallas, Texas.

<sup>1812</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.  
<sup>1813</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com), 1947\_000.  
<sup>1814</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.  
<sup>1815</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.  
<sup>1816</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com), 1950\_0003.  
<sup>1817</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.  
<sup>1818</sup> *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).  
<sup>1819</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.  
<sup>1820</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.  
<sup>1821</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).  
<sup>1822</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).  
<sup>1823</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.  
<sup>1824</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.  
<sup>1825</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.  
<sup>1826</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).  
<sup>1827</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.  
<sup>1828</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45710), Death Certificate.  
<sup>1829</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.  
<sup>1830</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45710), Death Certificate.  
<sup>1831</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45710), Death Certificate.  
<sup>1832</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45710), Death Certificate.  
<sup>1833</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45710), Death Certificate.  
<sup>1834</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.  
<sup>1835</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.  
<sup>1836</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.  
<sup>1837</sup> *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).  
<sup>1838</sup> *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).

113. **Martin Butler**, b. 12 Dec 1917,<sup>1839,1840</sup> d. 27 May 1984 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1841,1842</sup> social security num 445-09-1849.<sup>1843</sup> He married **Marguerite Walling**, b. 13 May 1920, d. 24 Aug 2009.
- Children:*
- i. **Robert Martin Butler**, b. 1952.<sup>1844</sup> He married (1) **Allison Welder**, married 24 May 1980, divorced 1987. He married (2) **Lewette Ann Little**, married 24 Jul 1993.
  167. ii. **Elizabeth Ann "Becky" Butler** b. 4 Jul 1953.
  168. iii. **Catherine Cecelia "Kay" Butler** b. 3 Jun 1956.
114. **Alice Tuthill Force**, b. 21 Dec 1905 in New Jersey,<sup>1845</sup> d. 16 Dec 1987 in Netcong, Morris County, New Jersey,<sup>1846</sup> resided 1930 in Netcong, Morris County, New Jersey, buried in Stanhope Union Cemetery, Morris County, New Jersey. She married **Alfred Henry Young III**, married 10 Apr 1924, b. 3 Oct 1904 in New Jersey,<sup>1847</sup> d. 23 Jun 1991 in New Jersey,<sup>1848</sup> buried in Stanhope Union Cemetery, Morris County, New Jersey.
- Children:*
- i. **Elizabeth Alice Young**.
  - ii. **Jane Louise Young**.
  - iii. **Alfred Henry Young IV**.
115. **Alice H. Miller**, b. about 1907 in Colorado. She married **Albert D. Markham**, b. about 1876 in Michigan.
- Children:*
- i. **Dewey W. Markham**, b. 3 May 1926, d. 21 Nov 1991, buried in Highland Cemetery in Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming, military World War II TEC 5, US Army.

#### *Generation Nine*

116. **"Jacques" Marie Henri Bourgarel**, b. 11 April 1926 in Marseille, PCA, France. He married **"Francoise" Marie Jacqueline Fornier de Savignac**, married 7 February 1952 in Marseille, PCA, France, b. 9 December 1923 in Marseille, France.
- Children:*
- i. **"Thierry" Charles-marie Fernand Bourgarel**, b. 18 April 1957 in Marseille 4, PCA, France. He married **"Marie-Josée" Denise Georgette Vedrenne**, married 4 August 1983 in Aix-en-Provence, PCA, France, b. 6 July 1958 in Sisteron, PCA, France, occupation •Préparatrice en pharmacie.
117. **Robert Bourgarel**, b. after 1929 in Marseille, France. He married **Helene Ducreux-Picon**, b. between 1916 and 194 in Marseille, PCA, France.
- Children:*
- i. **Eric Bourgarel**. He married **Florence Barneau**, married 6 September 1988.
  - ii. **Sophie Bourgarel**.
118. **"Simonne" Raymonde Marie Laure Bourgarel**, b. 19 January 1932 in Marseille 5, PCA, France. She married **"Rene" Marie Raymond Joseph Verdet**, married 29 May 1953 in Marseille, France, b. 30 March 1926 in Le Pontet (Chateau de Cassagne), PCA, France.
- Children:*
- i. **Chantal Verdet**, b. 25 February 1953 in Dakar, SENEGAL.
  - ii. **Bridgitte Verdet**, b. November 1955 in Marseille, PCA, France.
119. **"Gerard" Jean Paul Marie Bourgarel**, b. 21 December 1936 in Marseille, 13055, PCA, France, d. Marseille, 13055, PC in Marseille 6, 13055, PCA, France, occupation •Huissier de Justice. He married **"Helene" Francoise Rose Piolet**, married 14 November 1963 in Cassis, PCA France, b. 4 March 1939 in Marseille, PCA, France.

<sup>1839</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1840</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1841</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1842</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1843</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1844</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1845</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1846</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1847</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1848</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

*Children:*

- i. **"Veronique" Monique Jacqueline Marie Bourgarel**, b. 29 June 1965 in Marseille 6, PCA, France. She married **Patrick Bohn**, married 14 October 2004 in Marseille 6, PCA, France, b. 3 May 1967 in Monaco, Monaco, occupation •Chirurgien-dentiste.
- ii. **"Celine" Francoise Brigitte Marie Bourgarel**, b. 27 November 1969 in Marseille, PCA, France. She married **"Vincent" Stephane Francois Chapuis**, b. 6 October 1968 in Allegre, AUV, France, occupation •Cadre commercial.
- iii. **"Herve" Gaetan Alain Marie Bourgarel**, b. 11 September 1971 in Marseille, PCA, France.

120. **Vanita DeMilt Cary**, b.<sup>1849</sup> d. 13 Dec 1965 in Harris County, Texas,<sup>1850</sup> resided 1954 in Snyder, Texas,<sup>1851</sup> resided 1951 at 5206 Westchester Houston, Texas, buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas,<sup>1852</sup> resided in Galveston, Texas. She married **Gordon Joseph Murphy**, resided in Galveston, Texas.

*Children:*

- i. **Peter Michael Murphy**, b. 3 Jul 1951 in Harris County, Texas,<sup>1853</sup> d. 3 Jul 1951 at St. Joseph Hospital, resided 1951 at 5206 Westchester Houston, Texas, cause of death premature birth.
- ii. **Joseph Ross Murphy**, b. 19 Jun 1952 in Harris County, Texas,<sup>1854</sup> resided 1954 in Snyder, Texas.<sup>1855</sup>

121. **Helen Louise Timpson**, b. 2 Aug 1933 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>1856</sup> She married **Francis Xavier Bostick, Jr.**, b. 1 Jun 1932, resided 2000 in Austin, Texas.

*Children:*

169. i. **Coulter Timpson Bostick** b. 6 Jun 1965.
170. ii. **Francis Xavier Bostick III** b. 14 Aug 1958.
171. iii. **Julie Jeannette Bostick** b. 28 Feb 1960.

122. **Dorothy Sullivan**, b. 7 Feb 1913.<sup>1857</sup> She married (1) **Paul Fischer**, married about 1930s in Douglaston, NY, b. about 191x.<sup>1858</sup> She married (2) **Edward Haggerty**, b. about 194x.

*Children:*

172. i. **Peter Fischer**.
- ii. **Paul Geoffrey Fischer**, b. 13 Feb 1937,<sup>1859</sup> d. 4 Nov 1988 in West Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA,<sup>1860,1861,1862</sup> occupation Film and TV Director, producer. He married (1) **Elizabeth Unknown**. He married (2) **Geri Unknown**.
- iii. **Living Haggerty**.

123. **Arthur Chase Sullivan**, b. 17 Dec 1916 in Little Neck, Long Island, New York,<sup>1863</sup> d. 17 Jul 1974 in San Antonio, Texas. He married **Jane Katherlyn Hope**, married 21 Apr 1943 in Dallas County, Texas, b. 9 Dec 1923 in Mesquite, Texas, d. 31 Jan 1989 in Dallas County, Texas.

*Children:*

173. i. **Paula Chase Sullivan** b. 10 Oct 1944.
174. ii. **Arthur Preston Sullivan** b. 8 May 1948.

124. **Jackson Chase Storm**, d. 15 Aug 1998. He married **Mary Jo**.

*Children:*

- i. **David Ruben Storm**.
- ii. **Jeffrey Maye Storm**.

<sup>1849</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

<sup>1850</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

<sup>1851</sup> Big Spring Daily Herald.

<sup>1852</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

<sup>1853</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1854</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1855</sup> Big Spring Daily Herald.

<sup>1856</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1857</sup> Roof, Katharine Metcalf, *The Life and Art of William Merritt Chase* (Scharles Scribner's Sons, 1917), WMChase, page 237.

<sup>1858</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1859</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1860</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1861</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

<sup>1862</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1863</sup> *US Federal 1920 Census New York, NY* (www.ancestry.com), 1920 Census.

125. **Judith Merritt Chase**, b. 27 Jul 1937 in New York, Flushing,<sup>1864</sup> d. 5 Apr 1968 in New York.<sup>1865</sup> She married (1) **Martin Donati**, married 1956 in New York.<sup>1866</sup> She married (2) **Unknown**, married 1966 in New York.  
*Children:*  
 i. **Living Donati**.
126. **Virginia Gerson Chase**, b. 3 Nov. She married **Efraim Torgovnik**, b. 9 Oct 1936.  
*Children:*  
 i. **Jonathan Torgovnik**, b. 1969 in Israel, graduated 1996 in School of Visual Arts, New York, NY.  
 ii. **Dana Torgovnik**. She married **Mr. Gross**.
127. **Jennifer Chase**. She married **Mr. Kramer**.  
*Children:*  
 i. **Jane Katherine Kramer**. She married **Mr. Robbins**.  
 ii. **Nancy Chase**. She married **Mr. Sterling**.
128. **Carol Matz**, b. 20 Jun 1929 in Kansas City, Missouri,<sup>1867</sup> resided Apr 1990 in Kansas City, MO,<sup>1868</sup> graduated 1950 in Vassar College.<sup>1869</sup> She married **Loyd Cylven Owen Jr.**, married 01 Nov 1952 in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Kansas City, MO,<sup>1870</sup> b. 6 Jul 1925 in Kansas City, MO,<sup>1871,1872</sup> d. 25 Apr 2004 in Bishop Spencer Place, Kansas,<sup>1873</sup> resided 2004 in Prarie Village, KS,<sup>1874</sup> graduated in Pembroke-Country Day School,<sup>1875</sup> military Army during WWII,<sup>1876</sup> graduated 1949 in Yale University with degree in Economics,<sup>1877,1878</sup> occupation Kansas City Life Insurance Company,<sup>1879</sup> occupation Marsh Steel Corp.,<sup>1880</sup> occupation Burke & McDonald,<sup>1881</sup> occupation stockbroker at H.O. Peet & Co.,<sup>1882</sup> occupation stockbroker at Kidder, Peabody & Co.,<sup>1883</sup> buried in columbarium of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church.<sup>1884</sup>  
*Children:*  
 175. i. **David Loyd Owen** b. 14 Feb 1955.  
 176. ii. **Anne Bremond Owen** b. 29 Aug 1957.  
 177. iii. **John Evans Owen** b. 26 Oct 1962.
129. **Walter Bremond III**, b. 6 Jun 1926 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1885,1886</sup> religion Episcopalian,<sup>1887</sup> graduated in University of Texas at Austin, Texas,<sup>1888</sup> event in member of UT Basketball team,<sup>1889</sup> event in member of Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity,<sup>1890</sup> occupation banker, Vice President of Capital National Bank,<sup>1891</sup> military World War II served in US Navy,<sup>1892</sup> d. 19 Sep 1989 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1893,1894</sup> buried 22 Sep 1989 in Oakwood

<sup>1864</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1865</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1866</sup> Ancestry.com, *One World Tree* (Ancestry.com), Ancestry.

<sup>1867</sup> Owen, Carol Matz.

<sup>1868</sup> *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 29 Apr 1990).

<sup>1869</sup> Owen, Carol Matz.

<sup>1870</sup> Owen, Carol Matz.

<sup>1871</sup> *Kansas City Star, MO* (27 Apr 2004).

<sup>1872</sup> Owen, Carol Matz.

<sup>1873</sup> *Kansas City Star, MO* (27 Apr 2004).

<sup>1874</sup> *Kansas City Star, MO* (27 Apr 2004).

<sup>1875</sup> *Kansas City Star, MO* (27 Apr 2004).

<sup>1876</sup> *Kansas City Star, MO* (27 Apr 2004).

<sup>1877</sup> *Kansas City Star, MO* (27 Apr 2004).

<sup>1878</sup> Owen, Carol Matz.

<sup>1879</sup> *Kansas City Star, MO* (27 Apr 2004).

<sup>1880</sup> *Kansas City Star, MO* (27 Apr 2004).

<sup>1881</sup> *Kansas City Star, MO* (27 Apr 2004).

<sup>1882</sup> *Kansas City Star, MO* (27 Apr 2004).

<sup>1883</sup> *Kansas City Star, MO* (27 Apr 2004).

<sup>1884</sup> Owen, Carol Matz.

<sup>1885</sup> *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 21 Sep 1989).

<sup>1886</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1887</sup> *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 21 Sep 1989).

<sup>1888</sup> *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 21 Sep 1989).

<sup>1889</sup> *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 21 Sep 1989).

<sup>1890</sup> *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 21 Sep 1989).

<sup>1891</sup> *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 21 Sep 1989).

<sup>1892</sup> *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 21 Sep 1989).

Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, funeral 22 Sep 1989 in St. David's Episcopal Church,<sup>1895</sup> social security num 453-24-8838.<sup>1896</sup> He married **Zenobia Webb Myers**, married 1950 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, b. 1 Jul 1930 in Brazos County, Texas.<sup>1897</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Mary Elizabeth Bremond**, b. 20 May 1952 in Travis County, resided Sep 1989 in Dallas, Texas.<sup>1898</sup>
- ii. **Sally Myers Bremond**, b. 5 Sep 1956 in Travis County, resided Sep 1989 in New York, NY,<sup>1899</sup> resided 1968 in Dallas, Texas,<sup>1900</sup> graduated 1974 in Austin High School, Austin Texas. He married **John J. Mitchell**, married 21 Jan 2004.
178. iii. **Ruth McCelvey Bremond** b. 20 Nov 1958.
179. iv. **Zenobia Webb Myers Bremond** b. 20 Nov 1958.

130. **Helen Adele Fisher**, b. 28 Mar 1911 in Austin, Texas,<sup>1901</sup> buried 21 Jul 2000, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, education Martha Washington Seminary in Washington, DC,<sup>1902</sup> event in Maid of Honor to Duchess of Austin at the Court of Olympia in San Antonio, Texas,<sup>1903</sup> education University of Texas - Pi Beta Phi Sorority,<sup>1904</sup> d. 21 Jul 2000 at Renaissance in Austin, Texas.<sup>1905</sup> She married **Albert Burton "Tex" Anderson**, married 31 Dec 1931 in 4 pm in Hartford, Conn. at home of Mr. and Mrs. RM Anderson,<sup>1906</sup> b. 13 Feb 1906 in Palestine, Texas, d. 17 Sep 1977 in Houston, Texas, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas, occupation physician, graduated in Yale,<sup>1907</sup> graduated in Yale Medical School.<sup>1908</sup>

*Children:*

180. i. **Star Anderson** b. Oct 1932.

131. **Frederica Fisher**, b. 23 Jan 1916 in Austin, Texas,<sup>1909</sup> d. 4 May 1968 in Hillcrest Hospital, Waco, McLennan County, Texas,<sup>1910</sup> buried 5 May 1968 in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas,<sup>1911</sup> resided 1968 in 4401 Erath, Waco, McLennan County, Texas,<sup>1912</sup> social security num 465-88-5076.<sup>1913</sup> She married **Forrest Nicholson "Tommy" Howell**, married 1932 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1914</sup> b. 14 Nov 1907,<sup>1915</sup> d. 27 Dec 1983 in Austin, Texas,<sup>1916</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

*Children:*

181. i. **Tommie Forrest Howell** b. 7 Sep 1932.
182. ii. **James Richard Howell** b. 15 Jan 1946.

132. **Ralph Eugene Steiner Hurd**, b. 18 Feb 1927 in McLennan County, Texas,<sup>1917,1918</sup> d. 3 Feb 1983 in New Haven, Connecticut,<sup>1919</sup> occupation broker with Peavey Co Unemp, graduated 1948 in Yale, military WWII served with the Naval Air Arm in WWII. He married **Teresa Ann Fanoni**, married 29 Nov 1950 in Roman Catholic Church of St.

---

<sup>1893</sup> IGI Public Record (www.familysearch.org).

<sup>1894</sup> Social Security Death Index (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1895</sup> Obituary (Austin American Statesman; 21 Sep 1989).

<sup>1896</sup> Social Security Death Index (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1897</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1898</sup> Obituary (Austin American Statesman; 21 Sep 1989).

<sup>1899</sup> Obituary (Austin American Statesman; 21 Sep 1989).

<sup>1900</sup> Bremond Burial Services Held (Austin American-Statesman).

<sup>1901</sup> Obituary.

<sup>1902</sup> San Antonio Express.

<sup>1903</sup> San Antonio Express.

<sup>1904</sup> San Antonio Express.

<sup>1905</sup> Obituary.

<sup>1906</sup> San Antonio Express.

<sup>1907</sup> San Antonio Express.

<sup>1908</sup> San Antonio Express.

<sup>1909</sup> State of Texas, Death Certificate (#36907), Death Certificate.

<sup>1910</sup> State of Texas, Death Certificate (#36907), Death Certificate.

<sup>1911</sup> State of Texas, Death Certificate (#36907), Death Certificate.

<sup>1912</sup> State of Texas, Death Certificate (#36907), Death Certificate.

<sup>1913</sup> State of Texas, Death Certificate (#36907), Death Certificate.

<sup>1914</sup> Travis County, Marriage Record (Travis County Clerk, Public Access), TC Marriage, 0000157315.

<sup>1915</sup> Social Security Death Index (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1916</sup> Social Security Death Index (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1917</sup> US Federal 1930 Census Travis County, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Travis County.

<sup>1918</sup> Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1919</sup> Connecticut Death Index 1949-2001.

Vincent Ferrer,<sup>1920</sup> graduated in attended the Spence School and graduated from Miss Hewitt's Classes,<sup>1921</sup> education Pine Manor Junior College in Wellesley, Mass.<sup>1922</sup>

*Children:*

- 183. i. **Mark Vincent Hurd** b. 1 Jan 1957.
- 184. ii. **Valerie Ann Hurd** b. 22 Nov 1961.

133. **Ann Yeatman Carr**, b. 5 Jul 1931, d. 1 Aug 2010 at her home in St. Louis, Missouri,<sup>1923</sup> graduated from Academy of the Sacred Heart-City House.<sup>1924</sup> She married **John Joseph Sheehan**, b. in St. Louis, MO,<sup>1925</sup> d. 26 Sep 2006 in his home in St. Louis, MO,<sup>1926</sup> graduated in St. Louis University High School,<sup>1927</sup> military 1942-44 US Navy,<sup>1928</sup> military 1945-46 Merchant Marine.<sup>1929</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Katherine Sheehan**, resided 2010 in Park City, Utah.<sup>1930</sup> She married **Donovan Symonds**.
- ii. **Jullia Carr Sheehan**, resided 2010 in Park City, Utah.<sup>1931</sup>
- 185. iii. **Ann Sheehan**.
- iv. **Jeremiah Francis Sheehan**, resided in London, England.<sup>1932</sup>
- v. **James Yeatman Sheehan**, resided 2010 in St. Louis, Missouri.
- vi. **John Patrick Sheehan**, resided 2919 in St. Louis County, Missouri.

134. **Patricia Bremond Carr**, b. abt 1928, d. 9 Jan 2010. She married **Lewis Morris**, married 6 Jun 1953, resided (family) 2010 in Southport, CT and Runaway Bay, Jamaica, resided 1953 in St. Louis MO.

*Children:*

- i. **Peyton Morris**, education studied at Wellesley College, graduated in Kent High School.

135. **Ann Harris**, b. 26 Sep 1927 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas,<sup>1933,1934</sup> d. 10 Feb 1998 in Houston, Texas,<sup>1935</sup> graduated from Sweet Briar, graduated from University of Texas member of Pi Beta Phi, event member of River Oaks Garden Club, event member of the Junior League, buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas,<sup>1936</sup> memorial service 12 Feb 1998 in St. Martin's Episcopal Church, Houston, Texas. She married **George Ferris Bellows**, married 4 Feb 1948,<sup>1937</sup> b. 26 Jan 1925 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma,<sup>1938</sup> d. 30 May 2005 in Houston, Texas, occupation president of a construction firm WH Bellows that built the San Jacinto Battleground Monument, event 1976 - 2005 board member of Texas Medical Center in Houston, event 1967-1977 board member of Texas Children's Hospital in Houston, resided 1936 he moved to Houston with his family, graduated from Kinkaid School, education Rice University, military World War II Served in the Navy, graduated 1947 from the University of Texas with a degree in Civil engineering, occupation 1947 joined the Bellows firm as an engineer., event 1979-90 President of the Houston chapter of Associate General Contractors, event 1988-89 President of the Houston Country Club, buried 2 Jun 2005 in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas.

*Children:*

- i. **Marilyn Leigh Bellows**, b. 5 Feb 1953 in Houston, Texas.<sup>1939,1940</sup> She married **Douglas W. Edmondson Jr.**, married 25 Jul 1987 in Travis County, Texas, b. 1950.

<sup>1920</sup> (New York Times 3 Oct 1950).

<sup>1921</sup> (New York Times 3 Oct 1950).

<sup>1922</sup> (New York Times 3 Oct 1950).

<sup>1923</sup> [www.stltoday.com](http://www.stltoday.com).

<sup>1924</sup> [www.stltoday.com](http://www.stltoday.com).

<sup>1925</sup> *St. Louis Post-Dispatch*.

<sup>1926</sup> *St. Louis Post-Dispatch*, 29 sep 2006

<sup>1927</sup> *St. Louis Post-Dispatch*.

<sup>1928</sup> *St. Louis Post-Dispatch*.

<sup>1929</sup> *St. Louis Post-Dispatch*.

<sup>1930</sup> [www.stltoday.com](http://www.stltoday.com).

<sup>1931</sup> [www.stltoday.com](http://www.stltoday.com).

<sup>1932</sup> [www.stltoday.com](http://www.stltoday.com).

<sup>1933</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com), 1927\_0003.

<sup>1934</sup> *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

<sup>1935</sup> *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

<sup>1936</sup> *Glenwood Cemetery Records* (Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas), Glenwood.

<sup>1937</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1938</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1939</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1940</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

- ii. **Wayne Harris Bellows**, b. 24 Jun 1950 in Houston, Texas,<sup>1941,1942</sup> occupation physician, Anesthesiology. He married **Laura Neal Fly**, married 12 Jul 1975 in Victoria, Texas,<sup>1943</sup> resided (family) 1998 in Mill Valley, California, b. 3 Jul 1953 in Houston, Texas.<sup>1944</sup>
136. **Mary Louise McNeese**, b. 8 Jul 1923, graduated in Hockaday Junior College,<sup>1945</sup> graduated in Southern Methodist University. She married **James Dacre Forteith**, married 12 Jan 1946 in Congregational Methodist Church in Battey, Yourkshire, England,<sup>1946</sup> resided (family) 1970 in 9814 Queenswood Dallas, TX, b. 30 Jun 1923 in Gretna, Scotland, military 1946 Flight Lt. with Royal Air Force: RAF Transport Command,<sup>1947</sup> resided 1947 in Dallas, Texas,<sup>1948</sup> event in member of Dallas City Council.
- Children:*
- i. **James Dacre Jr. Forteith**, b. 7 Mar 1956 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas.<sup>1949</sup>
- ii. **Laurie Jean Forteith**, b. 16 Aug 1957 in Dallas, TX,<sup>1950</sup> education Baylor.<sup>1951</sup> She married **Gregg S Kennerly**, married 10 Jul 1982 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>1952</sup> divorced 9 Oct 1985 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>1953</sup> b. 1957.
- iii. **Robert Andrew Forteith**, b. 12 Feb 1947 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX,<sup>1954</sup> d. 04 January 1974 in in Dallas hospita, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>1955</sup> funeral in Grove Hill Memorial Park, buried in Grove Hill, education 1974 graduate student at University of Texas, graduated 1969 in Austin College,<sup>1956</sup> resided 1974 at 9814 Queenswood Lane in Dallas, Texas.
186. iv. **William Ayrl Forteith** b. 21 Oct 1948.
137. **Ann Louise Haynie**, b. 17 Sep 1917 in Austin, Texas, d. 30 Sep 1975 in 12 1/2 mile road post FM 3007 Galveston, resided Sep 1975 in 7634 Hereford in Houston, Texas, buried 3 Oct 1975 in Garden of Gethsemani. She married **Jay C. Scallan**, married about 1933, b. 23 Feb 1915 in Houston, Texas,<sup>1957,1958</sup> d. 5 May 1975 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, occupation 1975 project engineer with the telephone company,<sup>1959</sup> buried 7 May 1 in Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery.
- Children:*
187. i. **living Scallan**.
188. ii. **Rose Ann Scallan** b. 16 Oct 1948.
138. **Louise Carr Houston**, b. 11 Jun 1942 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. She married **John Dickson Rogers**.
- Children:*
- i. **June Carr Rogers**, b. 31 May 1965 in Tarrant County.
- ii. **Margaret Rogers**.
- iii. **John Hamilton Rogers**, b. John Hamilton Rogers in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
139. **William Bremond Houston**, b. 10 Jun 1945 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. He married (1) **Dorothy Thomas**, married 3 Apr 1971 in Travis County. He married (2) **Christina "Tina" Elizabet Lawson**.
- Children:*
- i. **Elizabeth Lynn Houston**, b. 13 Sep 1972 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- ii. **Leslie Ann Houston**, b. 7 May 1976 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- iii. **William Bradley Houston**, b. 1 Apr 1987 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.

<sup>1941</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>1942</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1943</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

<sup>1944</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1945</sup> *Dallas Morning News*.

<sup>1946</sup> *Dallas Morning News*.

<sup>1947</sup> *Dallas Morning News*.

<sup>1948</sup> *Dallas Morning News*.

<sup>1949</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1950</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1951</sup> *Dallas Morning News*.

<sup>1952</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

<sup>1953</sup> *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1954</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1955</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1956</sup> *Dallas Morning News*.

<sup>1957</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

<sup>1958</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1959</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate*, Death Certificate.

- iv. **David Bremond Houston**, b. 1 Apr 1987 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
140. **Hallie (Peaches) Houston Burns**, b. 18 May 1948 in Travis County. She married (1) **Russell W. Stein**, married 9 Feb 1974 in Travis County, divorced 14 Jun 1977 in Harris County, Texas, b. 1944. She married (2) **John Eads**, married 3 Dec 1977 in Harris County, divorced 30 Mar 1992 in Harris County, Texas.
- Children:*
- i. **Hallie Houston Eads**, b. 27 Nov 1978 in Harris County, Texas, graduated 2001 from Duke University.
  - ii. **John Carr Eads**, b. 3 Mar 1981 in Harris County, Texas.
141. **John Simeon Burns, Jr.**, b. 12 Aug 1944 in Travis County. He married **Naomi Deborah Russell**, married 3 Jan 1971 in Travis County.
- Children:*
- i. **Ellen Deborah Burns**, b. 24 Mar 1972 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. She married **Christian J. Hack**, married 24 Jun 2000 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1960</sup> b. 1973.
  189. ii. **John Simeon III Burns** b. 20 May 1974.
142. **Hale Bremond Umstatt**, b. 23 May 1955 in Travis County, Texas. He married **Shannon Leigh Hammond**.
- Children:*
- i. **Hale Bremond Umstatt**, b. 21 Mar 1983 in Dallas County, Texas.
  - ii. **Cortney Houston Umstatt**, b. 5 Oct 1990 in Travis County, Texas.
  - iii. **Catherine Leigh Umstatt**, b. 9 Feb 1988 in Travis County, Texas.
  - iv. **Shelby Bremond Umstatt**, b. 5 Apr 1986 in Travis County, Texas.
143. **John Howard Bremond**, b. 1949. He married **Paulette Barbara Sukey**.
- Children:*
- i. **Kristin Bremond**, b. 8 Nov 1974.
  - ii. **Robert Christopher Bremond**, b. 18 Jan 1972 in San Diego County, California,<sup>1961</sup> d. 6 Aug 1993 in San Bernadino County, California, social security num 601346435, buried in Saint Philips in the Hills Church, Tucson, Pima County, Arizona.
  - iii. **John Howard Bremond Jr.**, b. 6 Oct 1970 in San Diego County, California,<sup>1962</sup> d. 14 Oct 1970, buried in Saint Philips in the Hills Church, Tucson, Pima County, Arizona.
144. **Edward Coad Robinson**, b. 13 Sep 1922 in Austin, Texas,<sup>1963</sup> d. 3 Jul 2002 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas,<sup>1964</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas, social security num 459-12-5672,<sup>1965</sup> graduated 1940 from Austin High School,<sup>1966</sup> occupation artist in watercolor. He married **Mary Margaret Hardy**, b. 29 Jan 1924.
- Children:*
190. i. **Richard Coad Robinson** b. 6 Apr 1946.
  191. ii. **Edward Kenneth Robinson** b. 5 Aug 1953.
145. **Ellen Lee Robinson**, b. Jul. 17, 1926 in Austin, Texas,<sup>1967</sup> d. Oct. 8, 2005 in Austin, Texas,<sup>1968</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas, graduated 1942 from Austin High School,<sup>1969</sup> graduated from University of Texas,<sup>1970</sup> education Stephens College, event Cotillion Club in Austin, Texas,<sup>1971</sup> resided 1972 in Columbus, Georgia. She married (1) **Nelson Beardsley Eldred III**, married 30 May 1948 at home of Parents,<sup>1972</sup> graduated 1943 from Culver

<sup>1960</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

<sup>1961</sup> *California Birth Index (1905-1995)* (www.ancestry.com), California Birth Index, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 Record

<sup>1962</sup> *California Birth Index (1905-1995)* (www.ancestry.com), California Birth Index, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 Record

<sup>1963</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1964</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1965</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1966</sup> <http://austinhigh.org/classlists/1940.html>.

<sup>1967</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1968</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1969</sup> <http://austinhigh.org/classlists/1940.html>.

<sup>1970</sup> *Dallas Morning News*.

<sup>1971</sup> *Dallas Morning News*.

<sup>1972</sup> *Austin Statesman*.

Military Institute, occupation 1960 Captain US Army, b. 1925 in Jamaica Plain, Mass, graduated Jun 1943 from Culver Military Academy in Culver, Indiana,<sup>1973</sup> education 1948 University of Texas,<sup>1974</sup> event member of Phi Gamma Delta, d. May 1996 in Marietta, Georgia, funeral at Bradley Chapel, Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Georgia, buried in Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn Georgia, military four years in infantry - first lieutenant, occupation Career in US Army, military Aug 1930 Captain US Army assigned to the XX Army Corps at Ft. Hayes, Ohio.<sup>1975</sup> She married (2) **Claude Lee Yaun**, b. 4 Jul 1926 in Jefferson County, Texas,<sup>1976</sup> d. 21 Apr 2000 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1977</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas, resided 1930 in in Port Arthur, Texas with his grandparents.<sup>1978</sup>

*Children:*

192. i. **Ellen Mercedese Yaun** b. 14 May 1949.
193. ii. **Lee Margaret "Lee" Yaun** b. 14 May 1949.
194. iii. **Cooper Michael Yaun** b. 10 Mar 1958.
195. iv. **Erin Robinson Yaun** b. 13 Oct 1964.

146. **Doris Jeanne Smith**, b. 24 Jul 1928 in Travis County. She married **Robert Greenleaf Umstattd**, b. 31 Jan 1927 in Beckley, Raleigh County, WV, d. 14 Jun 2000 in Austin, Travis County, TX, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

*Children:*

196. i. **William Robert Umstattd** b. 4 Jul 1952.
197. ii. **James Aubrey Umstattd** b. 25 Dec 1954.
198. iii. **Thomas Gregory Umstattd** b. 12 Dec 1956.
199. iv. **Madelaine Anne Umstattd** b. 3 Aug 1961.

147. **Charles Aubrey Smith**, b. 16 Nov 1931 in Travis County, event 2007-2008 in Board of directors, Heritage Society of Austin. He married (1) **Myrtis Beall Daniel**, married 5 July 1958, b. 2 Apr 1935 in Dallas County, Texas. He married (2) **Sue Bice**, married 25 Jun 1989.

*Children:*

200. i. **Catherine Alysia Smith** b. 8 Feb 1964.
- ii. **Charles Aubrey Smith III**, b. 1 Dec 1966 in Smith County, Texas.
- iii. **Mary Myrtis Smith**, b. 26 Sep 1968 in Smith County, Texas, graduated from Stetson University in Deland, Florida, graduated from Keller Graduate School of Management in Naperville, Ohio, occupation real estate sales, resided in Tyler, Texas.

148. **Georgiana Nagle**, b. 24 Nov 1931 in El Paso County, d. 15 Apr 2009 in Picayune, Pearl River Mississippi,<sup>1979</sup> buried 17 Apr 2009 in Biloxi National Cemetery in Biloxi, Mississippi. She married **living Thorman**.

*Children:*

- i. **living Thorman**.

149. **Vance Everard Nagle, Jr.**, b. 17 Apr 1940 in El Paso, County. He married (1) **Helga Elisabeth Heinhaus**, married 4 Jun 1961, divorced 3 Nov 1977 in Harris Co. TX. He married (2) **Cheryl Ann Powell**, married 31 Dec 1977 in Harris Co. TX. He married (3) **Janice Rosemary Nichols**, common law.

*Children:*

201. i. **Angela Beatrice Nagle** b. 28 Jul 1961.
- ii. **Vance Everard Nagle III**, b. 8 Dec 1962 in Harris CO, TX. He married (1) **Sherri D. Landry**, married 1 Aug 1980 in Harris County, Texas, divorced 1 Nov 1983 in Harris County, Texas, b. 1964. He married (2) **Sharron R. Williams**, married 10 Feb 1984 in Harris County, Texas.
- iii. **Herbert Walter Nagle**, b. 24 Dec 1963 in Harris Co. TX, d. 25 Apr 1971 in Galena Park, Harris County, Texas.
- iv. **Timothy Charles Nagle**, b. 28 Jan 1966 in Harris Co. TX.
- v. **Mark Bremond Nagle**, b. 22 Oct 1968 in Harris CO, TX. He married **Patricia A. Wolfe**, married 22 Aug 1997 in Harris County, Texas, resided (family) 2011 in Channelview, Texas, b. about 1971.
- vi. **Michael Lee Nagle**, b. 22 Oct 1968 in Harris CO, TX.
- vii. **Michelle Denice Nagle**, b. 22 Oct 1968 in Harris Co. TX.

<sup>1973</sup> Dallas Morning News.

<sup>1974</sup> Dallas Morning News.

<sup>1975</sup> Dallas Morning News.

<sup>1976</sup> Social Security Death Index (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1977</sup> Social Security Death Index (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>1978</sup> US Federal 1930 Census Port Arthur, Texas (www.ancestry.com), 1930 Census Port Arthur.

<sup>1979</sup> Social Security Death Index (www.ancestry.com).

- viii. **Audra Monique Nagle**, b. 21 May 1979 in Harris CO, TX, resided 2011 in Houston, Texas, graduated 1998 in Galena Park High School.
- ix. **Eric Ashley Nagle**, b. 8 Sep 1976 in Harris Co. TX.
202. x. **Donna Celeste Nagle** b. 20 Nov 1974.
- xi. **Edna Nadine Nagle**, b. 18 Jul 1973 in Houston, Harris CO, TX, occupation owner of furniture store called Jasmine Furniture in Texas City, Texas, graduated 2003 from University of Houston at Clear Lake BBA, graduated 2000 from San Jacinto College, associates of art, graduated 1992 from La Porte High School. She married **Faisal Mahmood**, married 30 Dec 1992, b. 26 Sep 1969 in Bangladesh, occupation owner of grocery store, graduated in St. Gregory High School, graduated in Notre Dame College Bangladesh.
150. **Elizabeth (Beth) Peninger**, b. 2 Jan 1929 in Austin, Texas. She married (1) **Edwin E. Beran**, married 5 Sep 1953 at St. Mary's Cathedral in Austin, Travis County, Texas, d. 1980, occupation Architect, Beran and Shelmire, Architects. She married (2) **James Edward Duke III**, married 1996 in Dallas County, Texas,<sup>1980</sup> b. 13 Nov 1926 in Randolph Field in San Antonio, TX,<sup>1981</sup> d. 12 Nov 2003,<sup>1982</sup> graduated in high school in Birmingham, Alabama,<sup>1983</sup> education University of Texas at Austin,<sup>1984</sup> event in Kappa Alpha fraternity,<sup>1985</sup> graduated 1950 in Virginia Military Institute, military served with US Army in Korea as Green Beret Special Forces officer, funeral 15 Nov 2003 in Christ the King Catholic Church Dallas, Texas.<sup>1986</sup>
- Children:*
203. i. **Julie Beth Beran** b. 17 Dec 1958.
- ii. **Paul Christopher Beran**, b. 20 Nov 1961 in Dallas County, Texas. He married **Charlotte Castleberry**, married 1993 in Dallas County, Texas.
151. **Kathryn (Kaki) Peninger**, b. 1931, graduated in University of Texas,<sup>1987</sup> event in Pi Beta Phi Sorority,<sup>1988</sup> event in debutante of Bachelor's Club, Austin,<sup>1989</sup> event in duchess at Galveston Mardi Gras.<sup>1990</sup> She married **Harrell Sansom Hayden**, married 18 Jun 1953 in St. Mary's Cathedral in Austin Texas,<sup>1991</sup> b. 4 Oct 1931 in Dallas County, Texas,<sup>1992</sup> graduated in University of Texas,<sup>1993</sup> event in member of Sliver Spurs at UT,<sup>1994</sup> event in Alpha Tau Omega fraternity.<sup>1995</sup>
- Children:*
- i. **Linda Hayden**, b. 5 Apr 1954, d. 26 Dec 2003 in Baylor Hospital in Dallas, Texas,<sup>1996</sup> graduated in University of Texas at Austin,<sup>1997</sup> event in Zeta Tau Alpha sorority,<sup>1998</sup> occupation account executive for Bozell & Jacobs Inc,<sup>1999</sup> occupation 1982 marketing manager for Hexter Fair Title Company,<sup>2000</sup> funeral 30 Dec 2003 in Christ the King Catholic Church, Dallas, Texas, buried at Restland Memorial Park in Dallas, Texas.
204. ii. **Nancy Hayden** b. 1956.
- iii. **Kathryn Ann Hayden**, b. 19 Nov 1959 in Dallas County, Texas, resided 2003 in Ft. Worth, Texas.<sup>2001</sup>

---

<sup>1980</sup> *Dallas Morning News.*  
<sup>1981</sup> *Dallas Morning News.*  
<sup>1982</sup> *Dallas Morning News.*  
<sup>1983</sup> *Dallas Morning News.*  
<sup>1984</sup> *Dallas Morning News.*  
<sup>1985</sup> *Dallas Morning News.*  
<sup>1986</sup> *Dallas Morning News.*  
<sup>1987</sup> *Dallas Morning News.*  
<sup>1988</sup> *Dallas Morning News.*  
<sup>1989</sup> *Dallas Morning News.*  
<sup>1990</sup> *Dallas Morning News.*  
<sup>1991</sup> *Dallas Morning News.*  
<sup>1992</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).  
<sup>1993</sup> *Dallas Morning News.*  
<sup>1994</sup> *Dallas Morning News.*  
<sup>1995</sup> *Dallas Morning News.*  
<sup>1996</sup> *Dallas Morning News.*  
<sup>1997</sup> *Dallas Morning News.*  
<sup>1998</sup> *Dallas Morning News.*  
<sup>1999</sup> *Dallas Morning News.*  
<sup>2000</sup> *Dallas Morning News.*  
<sup>2001</sup> *Dallas Morning News.*

152. **Margaret Peninger**, b. 10 Feb 1939 in Travis County, occupation nurse. She married **Joseph David Hartnett, Jr.**, married 1958 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, d. 18 Dec 2009 in Huntsville, Texas, b. 25 Oct 1937 in Galveston, Texas.

*Children:*

- i. **Joseph David Hartnett III**, b. 7 Feb 1959 in Bexar County, Texas, resided Dec 2009 in Seabrook, Texas.
- ii. **John Randall "Randy" Hartnett**, b. 13 Jun 1960 in Bexar County, Texas. He married **Lorrie D Thorne**, married 8 Jun 1991 in Hays County, Texas,<sup>2002</sup> resided (family) Dec 2009 in Canyon Lake, Texas, b. Jul 1965.
- iii. **Teresa Sue Hartnett**, b. 28 Aug 1961 in Bexar County, Texas. She married **Robert Hoffman**, resided (family) Dec 2009 in Spring, Texas.
205. iv. **Carolyn Ann Hartnett** b. 11 Jan 1963.
206. v. **Bryan Christopher Hartnett** b. 6 May 1971.

153. **Alfred Henry Robinson III**, b. 3 May 1941 in Travis County,<sup>2003</sup> graduated in St. Edward's High School in Austin, Texas,<sup>2004</sup> education St. Edward's University and University of Texas,<sup>2005</sup> occupation 1964 Austin White Lime.<sup>2006</sup> He married **Judith Elaine Bradley**, married 25 Apr 1964 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>2007,2008</sup> divorced 6 May 1986 in Williamson County, Texas,<sup>2009</sup> b. 1943,<sup>2010</sup> graduated in Austin High School,<sup>2011</sup> education University of Texas.<sup>2012</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Alfred Henry Robinson IV**, b. 18 Mar 1965 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>2013</sup>
- ii. **Scott Bradley Robinson**, b. 30 Oct 1967 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>2014</sup>
207. iii. **Mary Jennifer Elaine Robinson** b. 3 Feb 1969.
208. iv. **Flora Louise Robinson** b. 28 Jan 1970.

154. **Charlotte Dies Robinson**, b. 25 Jul 1943. She married (1) **John Henry Carothers**, married 6 Jul 1962 in Austin, Travis County, TX, divorced 17 Oct 1973 in Houston, Harris County, TX, b. 23 Sep 1941 in Houston, Harris County, TX. She married (2) **Anthony Beltane "Anton" Allen**, occupation Allen Safaris, b. in Kenya, Africa.

*Children:*

209. i. **John Henry (Hunter) Carothers** b. 5 Dec 1962.
- ii. **Patrick Robinson Carothers**, b. 23 Jun 1964 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>2015</sup> d. 21 Jun 1976 in Clear Lake Hospital, Webster, Harris County, Texas,<sup>2016</sup> funeral in St. Anne's Catholic Church, Houston., cremated 24 Jun 1976 in Memorial Oaks Crematory, Houston, Texas,<sup>2017</sup> resided in 4603 West Alabama, Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>2018</sup> cause of death acute myelogenous leukemia.<sup>2019</sup>
210. iii. **Carlotta Dies Carothers** b. 30 Jan 1967.
211. iv. **Charlotte Cristin Carothers** b. 6 Jan 1970.
- v. **Anthony Benjamin "Ben" Allen**, b. 7 Feb 1975 in Travis County, Texas.
- vi. **Tobin Robinson Allen**, b. 27 Nov 1979 in Travis County, Texas.

<sup>2002</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

<sup>2003</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2004</sup> (American Statesman).

<sup>2005</sup> (American Statesman).

<sup>2006</sup> (American Statesman).

<sup>2007</sup> Travis County Vital Statistics, *Marriage Record* (Travis County Clerk, Public Access), Travis County Marriage, Volume: 74 Page: 489.

<sup>2008</sup> *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2009</sup> *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2010</sup> *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2011</sup> (American Statesman).

<sup>2012</sup> (American Statesman).

<sup>2013</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2014</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2015</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45958), Death Certificate.

<sup>2016</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45958), Death Certificate.

<sup>2017</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45958), Death Certificate.

<sup>2018</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45958), Death Certificate.

<sup>2019</sup> State of Texas, *Death Certificate* (#45958), Death Certificate.

155. **Florence Louise Robinson**, b. 2 Jul 1949 in Austin, Travis County. She married (1) **Charles A. Kuper, Jr.**, married 4 Oct 1968, divorced 29 May 1973 in Bexar, b. 16 Sep 1946 in Bexar CTY. She married (2) **Haynes Ray Cosper**, married 12 Dec 1974 in Bell County, d. 23 Sep 2000, b. 30 Nov 1947 in Bell County.<sup>2020</sup>  
*Children:*  
 i. **Charles Allison III Kuper**, b. 6 Jan 1971 in Bexar.  
 ii. **Jacob Robinson Cosper**, b. 14 Mar 1977 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>2021</sup>  
 iii. **Catherine Robinson Cosper**, b. 31 Aug 1992 in Williamson County, Texas.<sup>2022</sup>
156. **Margaret Patricia Robinson**, b. 21 Dec 1934 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. She married **John Harrison Tyler III**, married 11 Dec 1956 in Travis County; Austin, divorced 28 Nov 1978 in Travis County, b. 16 Mar 1933 in Travis County; Austin, d. 21 Jul 1996 in Travis County; Austin.  
*Children:*  
 212. i. **Lila Virginia Tyler** b. 17 Jun 1957.  
 ii. **Flora Louise Tyler**, b. 7 Jun 1958 in Harris County, Texas.  
 213. iii. **Patricia Robinson "Robin" Tyler** b. 1960.  
 214. iv. **John William Tyler** b. 17 Oct 1961.
157. **George Edward Robinson Jr.**, b. 16 May 1938 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>2023</sup> d. 31 Jan 1978,<sup>2024</sup> funeral 2 Feb 1978 in St. Theresa's Catholic Church.<sup>2025</sup> He married **Margaret Suzanne "Sue" Cocke**, married 27 Jun 1959 in St. Mary's Cathedral, Austin, Texas,<sup>2026</sup> b. 21 Jun 1939 in Austin, Travis County Texas.<sup>2027</sup>  
*Children:*  
 215. i. **George Ann Robinson** b. 28 Dec 1960.  
 ii. **George Edward III Robinson**, b. 8 May 1964 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
158. **John Oscar Robinson**, b. 23 Mar 1945 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. He married **Nancy Elizabeth Newton**, married 30 Nov 1963 in St. Mary's Cathedral Austin, Texas.  
*Children:*  
 216. i. **Lila Anne Robinson** b. 27 Jun 1964.  
 217. ii. **Ann Elizabeth Robinson** b. 22 Mar 1968.
159. **James Eckhardt Robinson I**, b. 11 Apr 1947 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. He married **Laura Bel Conner**, married 10 Oct 1969 in Brewster County, Texas, b. 29 Nov 1948 in Brewster County, Texas.  
*Children:*  
 218. i. **James Eckhardt Robinson II** b. 7 Jul 1972.  
 ii. **John Oscar Robinson II**, b. 8 Jul 1975 in Travis County.
160. **James Hogg Rogers Jr.**, b. 30 Apr 1941 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>2028</sup> military Vietnam US Marines, graduated from University of Texas, occupation CPA private practice in Austin, Texas. He married (1) **Gloria Margaret Thornton**, married 29 Dec 1962 at St. Ignatius Catholic Church Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>2029</sup> divorced 9 Nov 1973 in Travis County, Texas.<sup>2030</sup> He married (2) **Glenda Jean Thompson**, married 21 Apr 1976 in Travis County, Texas,<sup>2031</sup> b. 27 Aug 1947 in Bowie County, Texas,<sup>2032,2033</sup> graduated in University of Texas at Austin.  
*Children:*  
 219. i. **James Hogg Rogers III** b. 22 Jul 1963.  
 220. ii. **Clint Thornton Rogers** b. 20 Feb 1966.

<sup>2020</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2021</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2022</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2023</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2024</sup> *Texas Death Index 1964-98* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index.

<sup>2025</sup> *Obituary* (Austin American Statesman; 2 Feb 1978).

<sup>2026</sup> Austin History Center, *Wedding Invitation*.

<sup>2027</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2028</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2029</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

<sup>2030</sup> *Texas Death Index 1903-2003* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Death Index,

<sup>2031</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

<sup>2032</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

<sup>2033</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

- iii. **Charlotte Elizabeth Rogers**, b. 7 Aug 1967 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas,<sup>2034</sup> graduated in University of Texas at Austin. She married **Walter Dowell "Dow" Wright**, married 5 Oct 1996 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>2035</sup> divorced 19 Feb 1999 in Travis County, Texas.<sup>2036</sup>
161. **Mary Elizabeth Rogers**, b. 14 Apr 1942,<sup>2037</sup> graduated from St. Mary's Academy Austin, Texas, resided in Houston, Texas, resided in Austin, Travis County, Texas, d. 12 Aug 1991 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>2038</sup> funeral at St. Mary's Cathedral, Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried in Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>2039</sup> She married **Dan Slay Gillean**, married 27 Dec 1961 at St. Mary's Cathedral, Austin, Travis County, Texas, b. 16 Dec 1939 in Dallas County, Texas.
- Children:*
221. i. **Elizabeth Anne Gillean** b. 23 Oct 1962.
222. ii. **Amy Hancock Gillean** b. 21 Aug 1964.
223. iii. **Susan Pauline Gillean** b. 12 Feb 1966.
224. iv. **Irene Mary Gillean** b. 30 Sept 1968.
162. **Virginia Ann Johnston**, b. 16 Feb 1944 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. She married **Charles Leonard Dolce**, married April 27, 1968 at St. Ignatius Church Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>2040</sup> b. 28 Sep 1937 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas,<sup>2041</sup> (son of Charles Dolce and Antonina (Lena) Gralino).
- Children:*
225. i. **Christopher Dean Dolce** b. 24 Oct 1969.
226. ii. **Jeffrey Len Dolce** b. 29 Sep 1971.
227. iii. **Catherine Ann Dolce** b. 14 Jul 1975.
163. **Judith Johnston**, b. April 27, 1951 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, graduated from University of Texas at Austin, graduated from Houston Baptist University, occupation Dean Johnston, Incorporated, Austin, Travis County Texas. She married (1) **Jack Browder**, married 27 Aug 1972 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, divorced 1980, b. 1950. She married (2) **Andrew Judson Hyatt**, married 23 May 1981 at St. Austin's Church; Austin, TX, b. 1947.
- Children:*
- i. **Christopher Rice Hyatt**, b. April 8, 1982 in Houston, Texas.
164. **Joan Peters**, b. 20 Jul 1956 in Williamson County. She married **Glen Ray Polasek**, married 5 May 1986 in Williamson County, Texas, b. 8 Aug 1955 in Williamson County, Texas.<sup>2042</sup>
- Children:*
- i. **Virginia Ann Polasek**, b. 12 Mar 1987 in Taylor, Williamson County, Texas.
228. ii. **Elizabeth Dawn Polasek** b. 20 Nov 1989.
165. **Diana Barbara Butler**, b. 18 Apr 1945 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>2043,2044</sup> She married **James Thomas Gribble III**, married 3 Feb 1968, occupation USAF; pilot.
- Children:*
- i. **Richard Thomas Gribble**, b. 28 Sep 1970 in Val Verde County, Texas.<sup>2045,2046</sup>
- ii. **Katherine J. Gribble**, b. 1979.<sup>2047</sup>
166. **Helen Hughes Butler**, b. 6 Mar 1948 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>2048,2049</sup> She married **Charles Young**, married 26 Jul 1986, b. 1944.

<sup>2034</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2035</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

<sup>2036</sup> *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2037</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2038</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2039</sup> Sage, Robert, *Austin Memorial Park Database*.

<sup>2040</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

<sup>2041</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2042</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2043</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>2044</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com), 1945\_0002.

<sup>2045</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>2046</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2047</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>2048</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>2049</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

*Children:*

- i. **Jessica Young**, b. 3 Jan 1987 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>2050,2051</sup> .

167. **Elizabeth Ann "Becky" Butler**, b. 4 Jul 1953. She married **Morin Montegue Scott, Jr.**, married 22 Oct 1983 in Travis County.

*Children:*

- i. **Morin M. Scott III**, b. 16 Nov 1985 in Harris County, Texas.<sup>2052,2053</sup> .
- ii. **Catherine Elizabeth Joy Scott**, b. 4 Nov 1989 in Harris County, Texas.<sup>2054,2055</sup> .

168. **Catherine Cecelia "Kay" Butler**, b. 3 Jun 1956.<sup>2056,2057</sup> She married **William Ronald Howell**, married 16 Jun 1979 in Tarrant County.

*Children:*

- i. **William Ronald Howell Jr.**, b. 1980.<sup>2058</sup>
- ii. **Robinson Butler "Bo" Howell**, b. 7 Nov 1981 in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>2059,2060</sup> He married **Ramsey Christine Miller**.
- iii. **John Patrick Stinson "JP" Howell**, b. 1 Mar 1989 in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>2061,2062</sup> .

*Generation Ten*

169. **Coulter Timpson Bostick**, b. 6 Jun 1965 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>2063</sup> He married **Susan Bennett**, married 21 Nov 1998,<sup>2064</sup> resided (family) 2010 in Fort Worth, Texas.<sup>2065</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Coulter Timpson Bostick Jr.**, b. 17 Mar 2000.<sup>2066</sup>
- ii. **Alexander Bennett Bostick**, b. 13 Nov 2001.<sup>2067</sup>

170. **Francis Xavier Bostick III**, b. 14 Aug 1958 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>2068</sup> He married **Lilian Rebekah Barret**, married 7 Apr 1990 in Dallas County, Texas,<sup>2069</sup> resided (family) 2010 in Houston, Texas, b. 5 Jan 1964 in Dallas County, Texas,<sup>2070,2071</sup> graduated 1982 in MacArthur High School.

*Children:*

- i. **Sarah Helen Bostick**, b. 12 Jun 1994 in Harris County, Texas.<sup>2072</sup>
- ii. **Travis Walter Bostick**, b. 3 Sep 1996 in Harris County, Texas.<sup>2073</sup>
- iii. **Barret Bostick**, graduated 2011 in Stratford High School.

171. **Julie Jeannette Bostick**, b. 28 Feb 1960 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>2074</sup> She married **Timothy Brian Smith**, married 19 Apr 1986,<sup>2075</sup> resided (family) 2010 in Dallas, Texas.<sup>2076</sup>

---

<sup>2050</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>2051</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2052</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>2053</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2054</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>2055</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2056</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>2057</sup> Howell, Catherinie Cecelia Butler.

<sup>2058</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>2059</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>2060</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2061</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>2062</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2063</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2064</sup> Bostick, Helen.

<sup>2065</sup> Bostick, Helen.

<sup>2066</sup> Bostick, Helen.

<sup>2067</sup> Bostick, Helen.

<sup>2068</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2069</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

<sup>2070</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

<sup>2071</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2072</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2073</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2074</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

*Children:*

- i. **Timothy Brian Smith Jr.**, b. 14 Sep 1987.<sup>2077</sup>
- ii. **Christopher Francis Smith**, b. 5 Mar 1989,<sup>2078</sup> graduated 2007 in Plano West Senior High School.
- iii. **Mackenzie Nicole Smith**, b. 19 Nov 1993.<sup>2079</sup>

172. **Peter Fischer**. He married **Lucile Unknown**, married About 1957 in New York.

*Children:*

- i. **Meagen Fisher**.

173. **Paula Chase Sullivan**, b. 10 Oct 1944 in Hunt County, Texas. She married (1) **Gary Dale James**, married 20 Dec 1968 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, divorced 15 Oct 1986 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, b. 1945. She married (2) **Leslie Bernard Foskett**, married 20 Apr 2001 in Salisbury, England, United Kingdom, d. 10 Jul 2007 in Salisbury, England, United Kingdom, military 39 years Royal Air Force.

*Children:*

- i. **Kelli Chase James**, b. 16 Oct 1969 in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>2080</sup>
- ii. **Christopher Saint James**, b. 16 Oct 1969 in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>2081</sup>
- iii. **Teri Blake James**, b. 25 Aug 1971 in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>2082</sup>

174. **Arthur Preston Sullivan**, b. 8 May 1948 in Dallas, Texas. He married (1) **Katherine Ann Hale**, married 13 Apr 1968 in Dallas, Texas, divorced 24 Feb 1970 in Dallas, Texas. He married (2) **Beth J. Lindstron**, married 8 Mar 1980.

*Children:*

- i. **Living Sullivan**.

175. **David Loyd Owen**, b. 14 Feb 1955, graduated 1978 from Harvard, B.A., occupation freelance writer for New Yorker, Golf Digest, and author of a number of nonfiction books. He married **Ann Hampton Hodgman**, married 26 Aug 1978 in Rochester, NY, resided (family) 2007 in Washington, Connecticut, b. 15 Sep 1956, graduated 1978 from Harvard BA, occupation freelance writer and author of a number of books, including several cookbooks.

*Children:*

- i. **Laura Hazard Owen**, b. 29 Jun 1984, graduated 2006 in Harvard, occupation works in NYC at Market Partners, Intl.
- ii. **John Bailey Owen**, b. 5 Jan 1988, graduated 2010 in Harvard.

176. **Anne Bremond Owen**, b. 29 Aug 1957, occupation psychologist in private practice PhD in Lawrence Kansas, graduated 2002 in University of Kansas PhD, graduated 1981 in Grinnell College BA. She married (1) **John Leifer**, married 29 Aug 1981 in Kansas City, MO, resided (family) 2004 in Lawrence, KS,<sup>2083</sup> divorced 1989, b. 21 Feb 1957. She married (2) **Mark Hodges**, married 1 Jan 1997 in Lawrence, Kansas, resided (family) in Lawrence, Kansas, b. 22 Nov 1953, graduated 1975 in University of Kansas BS 1975, graduated 1986 in University of Kansas MS, occupation physical education teacher and trainer.

*Children:*

- i. **Charles Owen Leifer**, b. 25 Jul 1983, graduated 2006 in University of Kansas BA, occupation computer software programmer.
- ii. **James Alexander Leifer**, b. 25 Jun 1985, graduated 2008 in Pittsburg State University BS, occupation Ford Motor Company technical advisor, resided in Dearborn, MI. He married **Katherine Ann Thompson**, married 2009.
- iii. **Evan Thomas Leifer**, b. 9 May 1988, graduated 2011 in University of Kansas.

177. **John Evans Owen**, b. 26 Oct 1962,<sup>2084</sup> graduated 1985 in Middlebury College BA, occupation 2008 freelance in insurance and marketing. He married **Margaret "Mimi" Knowles Harding**, married 17 Sep 1988 in Greenwich, CT,

---

<sup>2075</sup> Bostick, Helen.

<sup>2076</sup> Bostick, Helen.

<sup>2077</sup> Bostick, Helen.

<sup>2078</sup> Bostick, Helen.

<sup>2079</sup> Bostick, Helen.

<sup>2080</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2081</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2082</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2083</sup> *Kansas City Star, MO* (27 Apr 2004).

<sup>2084</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

resided (family) 2004 in New Canaan, CT,<sup>2085</sup> b. 25 Mar 1963, graduated 1985 in Middlebury College BS, occupation 2008 solutions manager for Perrier.

*Children:*

- i. **Caroline Bright Owen**, b. 17 Dec 1995.
- ii. **Margaret Evans "Maggie" Owen**, b. 16 Apr 1999.

178. **Ruth McCelvey Bremond**, b. 20 Nov 1958 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, resided Sep 1989 in San Francisco, CA, resided 1986 in Dallas, Texas.<sup>2086</sup> She married **Richard Stanton**, married 5 May 1990, b. 26 Oct 1955 in California.

*Children:*

- i. **Kimberley Ann Stanton**, b. 9 Jun 1992.
- ii. **Robert Allen Stanton**, b. 6 Dec 1994.

179. **Zenobia Webb Myers Bremond**, b. 20 Nov 1958 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, resided 1986 in Dallas, Texas.<sup>2087</sup> She married **Christopher G. Hendricks**, married 21 Nov 1987 at St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Texas,<sup>2088</sup> divorced 30 Mar 2001 in Dallas County, Texas, b. 11 Jul 1962 in Ft. Worth, Texas.

*Children:*

- i. **Zenobia Catherine Hendricks**, b. 8 Mar 1990 in Dallas County, Texas.
- ii. **William Trent Hendricks**, b. 15 Jul 1992 in Dallas County, Texas.

180. **Star Anderson**, b. Oct 1932, resided 2008 in 5110 San Felipe St. 192 W Houston, TX. She married (1) **George William Renaudin**, b. Sep 1930. She married (2) **Ralph Lipscomb Atmar, Jr.**, married 8 May 1982 in Harris County, Texas, b. 23 Oct 1927 in Wichita Falls, TX,<sup>2089</sup> d. 15 Oct 2005 in Harris County, Texas,<sup>2090</sup> graduated 1944 in Lamar High School, Houston, Texas,<sup>2091</sup> military US Navy in WWII,<sup>2092</sup> graduated 1950 in BS Degree in Mechanical Engineering from Rice University,<sup>2093</sup> occupation 1970 founder and CEO of Corporate Services, Inc Houston, Texas,<sup>2094</sup> occupation VP of an industrial advertising firm,<sup>2095</sup> occupation Engineer with Texas Instruments,<sup>2096</sup> occupation engineer with Houston Lighting and Power Company.<sup>2097</sup>

*Children:*

229. i. **Richard Anderson Renaudin** b. 18 Feb 1954.
230. ii. **Pamela Renaudin** b. 26 Dec 1956.

181. **Tommie Forrest Howell**, b. 7 Sep 1932 in Travis County, Texas.<sup>2098</sup> He married **Lettye Faye Eason**, married 18 Dec 1954, resided (family) in 3003 Village Drive Austin, Texas 78731,<sup>2099</sup> b. 16 Nov 1932 in Truby, Jones County, Texas,<sup>2100,2101</sup> d. 8 Apr 2007 in Austin, Texas, buried in Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Texas, funeral 11 Apr 2007 in Highland Village Church of Christ, Austin, Texas.

*Children:*

- i. **Tommy Brian Howell**, b. about 1958. He married **Stephanie Smith**, married 1 Feb 1986, b. 27 Jan 1947.
231. ii. **Nina Elaine Howell** b. 20 Sep 1960.
232. iii. **Susan Lynn Howell** b. 19 Jul 1963.

182. **James Richard Howell**, b. 15 Jan 1946 in Taylor County, Texas, graduated from Baylor University, occupation since 1984 State Farm Insurance agent. He married **Dianne Nmi Stauffer**, married 31 Jul 1971 in Houston, Texas.

<sup>2085</sup> *Kansas City Star, MO* (27 Apr 2004).

<sup>2086</sup> *Bremond Burial Services Held* (Austin American-Statesman).

<sup>2087</sup> *Bremond Burial Services Held* (Austin American-Statesman).

<sup>2088</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection (1814-1909) and (1966-2002)* (www.ancestry.com), TX Marriage.

<sup>2089</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2090</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2091</sup> *Obituary*.

<sup>2092</sup> *Obituary*.

<sup>2093</sup> *Obituary*.

<sup>2094</sup> *Obituary*.

<sup>2095</sup> *Obituary*.

<sup>2096</sup> *Obituary*.

<sup>2097</sup> *Obituary*.

<sup>2098</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2099</sup> *US Public Records* (Ancestry.com).

<sup>2100</sup> *US Public Records* (Ancestry.com).

<sup>2101</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

*Children:*

- i. **Jennifer Dianne Howell**, b. 16 Oct 1974. She married **Greg G. Llewellyn**, married 24 Jun 2000 in Williamson County, Texas.
- ii. **Amanda Margaret Howell**, b. 7 Jul 1977.

183. **Mark Vincent Hurd**, b. 1 Jan 1957 in New York, resided 2009 in California, occupation 2009 CEO and President of Hewlett Packard, graduated 1979 in Baylor University BA in Business Administration, graduated in Archbishop Curley High School, Miami, Florida, occupation 1980 NCR selling mainframe computers in San Antonio, occupation 2001 named president of NCR, occupation 2003 named CEO of NCR, resided 9th grade in family moved to Miami, Florida. He married **Paula Kalupa**, married 12 May 1990.

*Children:*

- i. **living Hurd.**
- ii. **living Hurd.**

184. **Valerie Ann Hurd**, b. 22 Nov 1961 in New York, New York. She married **John Juro Tsubota**, married 23 Feb 1991 in Minden, Douglas County, Nevada, resided (family) 2010 in Brentwood, California, graduated 1984 from California State University, Chico,<sup>2102</sup> graduated 1979 from Pleasant Hill High School.<sup>2103</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Evan Tsubota.**
- ii. **Scottie Tsubota.**
- iii. **Blossom Tsubota.**

185. **Ann Sheehan**, resided 2010 in Clayton, Missouri. She married **Randy Lipton**.

*Children:*

- i. **Madeline Lipton.**
- ii. **Katherine Lipton.**

186. **William Ayril Forteith**, b. 21 Oct 1948, occupation attorney, personal injury with Bailey & Gaylen, in Dallas, Texas, event 1974 Admitted to State Bar of Texas, graduated 1971 from Austin College, Sherman Texas BA, graduated 1973 from Southern Methodist University School of Law, Dallas, Texas JD. He married (1) **Helen Hoke**, married 28 Dec 1970 in Christ Episcopal Church in Dallas, Dallas County,<sup>2104</sup> divorced 14 Aug 1996 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, b. 1948, graduated in Austin College,<sup>2105</sup> event in Delta Phi Nu sorority. He married (2) **Deborah A Womack**, married 15 Aug 1996 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, divorced 2 Aug 2001 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, b. 1963.

*Children:*

- i. **Thomas Edward Forteith**, b. 15 Oct 1973 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married **Jennifer A Carsen**, married 7 Aug 1999 in Collin County, Texas.
- ii. **William Andrew Forteith**, b. 17 Apr 1977 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, resided in Richardson, Texas.
- iii. **Morgan Alexandra Forteith**, b. 13 Mar 1997 in Collin County, Texas.

187. **living Scallan**. He married **Living Heible**, graduated 1956 in St. Agnes Academy, Houston, Texas.

*Children:*

- i. **Living Scallan.**

188. **Rose Ann Scallan**, b. 16 Oct 1948. She married **Anatole B. Couvillon Jr.**, b. 19 Sep 1947.

*Children:*

- i. **living Couvillon.**
- ii. **living Couvillon.**
- iii. **living Couvillon.**
- iv. **living Couvillon.**

189. **John Simeon III Burns**, b. 20 May 1974 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. He married **Stacey A. George**, married 31 Dec 2002 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, b. 1973.

*Children:*

---

<sup>2102</sup> Facebook.com.

<sup>2103</sup> Facebook.com.

<sup>2104</sup> Dallas Morning News.

<sup>2105</sup> Dallas Morning News.

- i. **Kari Burns.**
- ii. **Houston Burns.**
- iii. **Hawkins Burns.**

190. **Richard Coad Robinson**, b. 6 Apr 1946 in Travis County, Texas, resided 1995 in Dallas, Texas,<sup>2106</sup> occupation architect Dallas, Texas. He married **Judy Carroll Snowden**, married 14 Jun 1969 in Grayson County, Texas,<sup>2107</sup> b. 7 May 1946 in Grayson County, Texas.<sup>2108</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Kelly Wayne Robinson**, b. 2 May 1978 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>2109</sup> resided 2002 in Little Rock, Arkansas, graduated 2007 in University of Arkansas at Little Rock. She married **Eric Williamson**, married 19 Jul 2009.

191. **Edward Kenneth Robinson**, b. 5 Aug 1953 in Travis County, Texas, occupation commercial real estate broker. He married (1) **Monica Jude Babin**, married 29 Dec 1976,<sup>2110</sup> divorced 11 Sep 1992 in Collin County, Texas,<sup>2111</sup> b. about 1957, graduated 1973 in Sherman High School, graduated 1984 in University of North Texas, occupation glass artist. He married (2) **Paula R. Cross**, married 7 Nov 1992 in Collin County, Texas, b. about 1959, occupation licensed realtor and accredited home stager.

*Children:*

- 233. i. **Rebecca Danielle Robinson** b. 1 Feb 1984.

192. **Ellen Mercedes Yaun**, b. 14 May 1949 in Bexar County, Texas, resided 1996 -2009 in Kansas City, MO,<sup>2112</sup> graduated from Kansas University, event member Pi Beta Phi Sorority,<sup>2113</sup> occupation 1972 Rehabilitation Institute in Kansas City, Missouri,<sup>2114</sup> resided Jan 2010 in Fairway. She married (1) **Michael Ryan**, married 29 Apr 1972 in Combs Memorial Capel in Kansas City, Missouri,<sup>2115,2116,2117</sup> graduated in University of Kansas,<sup>2118</sup> graduated 1972 in University of Kansas Medical School,<sup>2119</sup> event in Delta Upsilon Fraternity,<sup>2120</sup> occupation 1972 intern at Good Samaritan Hospital in Phoenix, Arizona.<sup>2121</sup> She married (2) **James Sanders**.

*Children:*

- i. **Megan Ryan**, resided Jan 2010 in Bozeman, Montana.
- ii. **Sean Ryan**, resided Jan 2010 in Lawrence, Kansas.
- 234. iii. **Mary Margaret Ryan** b. 11 Jul 1983.
- iv. **Rob Ryan**, resided Jan 2010 in Fairway, Kansas.

193. **Lee Margaret "Lee" Yaun**, b. 14 May 1949 in Bexar County, Texas,<sup>2122</sup> resided May 1996 in Fort Worth, Texas,<sup>2123</sup> occupation owns and operates an interior design business. She married **Robert Alvis Kugle**, married 4 Dec 1971 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>2124,2125,2126</sup> divorced 31 May 2000 in Bexar County, Texas,<sup>2127</sup> resided (family) 2005 in Dorset, Vermont, b. 1949.

*Children:*

<sup>2106</sup> *Sherman Democrat.*

<sup>2107</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

<sup>2108</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2109</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2110</sup> *Family Records.*

<sup>2111</sup> *Family Records.*

<sup>2112</sup> *The Post-Standard* (Syracuse, NY).

<sup>2113</sup> *Clippings Austin History Center.*

<sup>2114</sup> *Clippings Austin History Center.*

<sup>2115</sup> *Family Records.*

<sup>2116</sup> (The Austin Citizen).

<sup>2117</sup> Austin History Center, *Wedding Invitation.*

<sup>2118</sup> *Clippings Austin History Center.*

<sup>2119</sup> *Clippings Austin History Center.*

<sup>2120</sup> *Clippings Austin History Center.*

<sup>2121</sup> *Clippings Austin History Center.*

<sup>2122</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2123</sup> *The Post-Standard* (Syracuse, NY).

<sup>2124</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

<sup>2125</sup> *Family Records.*

<sup>2126</sup> Austin History Center, *Wedding Invitation.*

<sup>2127</sup> *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).

- i. **Ellen Jensen Kugle**, b. 13 May 1981 in Grayson County, Texas,<sup>2128</sup> graduated from Alamo Heights High School, San Antonio, Texas, graduated from The Fashion Institute of Design & Merchandising in San Diego and Los Angeles, California. She married **Brandon Cody Pursglove**, b. 10 Nov 1983 in San Diego, California.<sup>2129</sup>
  - ii. **Tate Robert Kugle**, b. 14 Jul 1984 in Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>2130</sup> graduated 2003 from Alamo Heights High School, San Antonio, Texas.
  - iii. **Parks William Kugle**, b. 21 Apr 1986 in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>2131,2132</sup>
  - iv. **Robert Alvis Kugle, Jr.**, b. 22 Jun 1991 in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>2133</sup>
194. **Cooper Michael Yaun**, b. 10 Mar 1958 in Travis County, Texas, education Fall 2001 St. Edward's University New College Dean's List, occupation independent real estate broker in Austin, Texas. He married (1) **Julie E Pushwa**, married 27 May 1989 in Travis County, Texas,<sup>2134</sup> divorced 29 Mar 1991 in Travis County, Texas,<sup>2135</sup> b. 1964. He married (2) **Julia Helen Dieckert**, married 8 Jun 1991 in Travis County,<sup>2136</sup> b. 1959.
- Children:*
- i. **Travis Dieckert Yaun**, b. 6 Jan 1994 in Travis County, Texas.<sup>2137</sup>
195. **Erin Robinson Yaun**, b. 13 Oct 1964,<sup>2138,2139</sup> d. 6 Feb 2002 in Texas,<sup>2140</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas. She married **James Anthony Rippert**, married 3 Jul 1987 in Travis County, Texas,<sup>2141</sup> divorced 19 Dec 1995 in Nueces County, Texas, married 10 May 1996 in Nueces County, Texas,<sup>2142</sup> resided (family) 2000 in Austin, Texas, b. 30 Oct 1960 in Hidalgo County, Texas.<sup>2143</sup>
- Children:*
- i. **Marcus Anthony Rippert**, b. 26 Dec 1991 in Travis County, Texas.
  - ii. **Matthew James Rippert**, b. 26 Dec 1991 in Travis County, Texas.
196. **William Robert Umstattd**, b. 4 Jul 1952 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, occupation family physician in Georgetown, Texas.<sup>2144</sup> He married **Michelle Marie Coffin**, married 21 Jul 1973 in Travis County, Texas,<sup>2145</sup> b. 21 Sep 1953 in Travis County, TX.<sup>2146</sup>
- Children:*
- i. **Michelle Renee Umstattd**, b. 12 Jun 1978 in Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>2147</sup> graduated 1996 from Georgetown High School, graduated from University of South Carolina with PhD in public health, occupation 2009 assistant professor at the University of Alabama.
  - ii. **Laura Jeanne Umstattd**, graduated 1998 from Georgetown High School, graduated 2001 from Texas Christian University in Fort Worth, Texas, graduated 2008 from University of Texas Medical Branch School of Medicine. She married **Bryan Wilkinson Lester**, married 16 May 2008 at Barr Mansion in Austin, Texas.
235. iii. **Sarah Louise Umstattd** b. 25 Apr 1982.

<sup>2128</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2129</sup> *California Birth Index (1940-1997)* (www.ancestry.com),

<sup>2130</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2131</sup> *Family Records*.

<sup>2132</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2133</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2134</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

<sup>2135</sup> *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2136</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

<sup>2137</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2138</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2139</sup> *Family Records*.

<sup>2140</sup> *Social Security Death Index* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2141</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

<sup>2142</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

<sup>2143</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2144</sup> Jeanne Smith Umstattd.

<sup>2145</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

<sup>2146</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2147</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

197. **James Aubrey Umstattd**, b. 25 Dec 1954, occupation real estate, songwriter, musician.<sup>2148</sup> He married (1) **Mary Sydney McCall**, married 29 Dec 1979 in Travis County, Texas,<sup>2149</sup> divorced 13 Jan 1988 in Travis County, Texas, b. 1955. He married (2) **Mary Ellen Hearne**, married 7 Jul 1990 in Travis County, Texas,<sup>2150</sup> b. 28 Jan 1959 in Travis County, Texas.<sup>2151</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Christian Hearne Umstattd**, b. 19 Apr 1992 in Travis County, Texas.
- ii. **Janey Hearne Umstattd**, b. 18 Jul 1993 in Travis County, Texas.<sup>2152</sup>
- iii. **Erik Hearne Umstattd**, b. 25 Aug 1996 in Travis County, Texas.<sup>2153</sup>

198. **Thomas Gregory Umstattd**, b. 12 Dec 1956 in Dallas County, Texas, occupation CPA has own business.<sup>2154</sup> He married **Virginia Ruth Reinhart**, married 1975, b. 17 Jul 1955.

*Children:*

- i. **Thomas Gregory Umstattd, Jr.**, b. 19 Nov 1985 in Travis County, Texas, graduated 2004 in Mary Hardin Baylor University with BBA in management.
- ii. **Cynthia Tyndale Umstattd**, b. 6 Sep 1987 in Travis County, Texas.
- iii. **David Robert Umstattd**, b. 2 Sep 1990 in Travis County, Texas.
- iv. **William Brewster Umstattd**, b. 16 Jun 1996 in Travis County, Texas.
- v. **John Baptiste Umstattd**, b. 31 Jul 1999.

199. **Madelaine Anne Umstattd**, b. 3 Aug 1961 in Travis County, Texas, occupation teacher in Yorkshire Academy, Houston, Texas.<sup>2155</sup> She married (1) **Troy Douglas Madeley**, divorced 10 Jul 1998 in Harris County, Texas,<sup>2156</sup> resided (family) 2009 in Houston, Texas,<sup>2157</sup> b. 15 Dec 1961 in Houston, Texas, d. 1 Apr 2004. She married (2) **James Hervey Morris IV**, occupation architect James Hervey Morris Architecture and Design in Houston,<sup>2158</sup> graduated 1968 in Tascosa High School, Amarillo, Texas.

*Children:*

- i. **Troy Douglas Madeley Jr.**, b. 18 Nov 1984 in Travis County, Texas,<sup>2159</sup> graduated 2003 from Stratford High School in Houston, Texas, graduated 2007 from Texas A&M University - Suma Cum Laude, graduated 2008 from Texas A&M University - MA - Magna Cum Laude, occupation 2009 investment banking analyst for Simmons & Co Int'l in Houston Texas.
- ii. **Michael Andrew Madeley**, b. 27 Apr 1987 in Harris County, Texas,<sup>2160</sup> graduated 2005 from Stratford High School in Houston Texas, graduated 2010 from The University of Texas at Austin.
- iii. **Katherine Faith Madeley**, b. 5 Jan 1991 in Harris County, Texas.<sup>2161</sup>

200. **Catherine Alysia Smith**, b. 8 Feb 1964 in Tarrant County, Texas, graduated in Montclair State College in Montclair, NJ. She married **Marion Goodall Wootton**, married 2 Feb 1999, resided (family) 2002 in Tyler, Texas, b. 16 May 1957 in Gonzales County, Texas,<sup>2162</sup> occupation 2002 general superintendent of Gulf Coast Region for Driver Pipeline Co.

*Children:*

- i. **Samantha Beall Wootton**, b. 18 Jul 1999.
- ii. **Harleigh Catherine Wootton**, b. 27 Jan 2002.

201. **Angela Beatrice Nagle**, b. 28 Jul 1961 in Germany.

*Children:*

- i. **Brian Armstrong**.
- ii. **Coty Limon**.

---

<sup>2148</sup> Jeanne Smith Umstattd.

<sup>2149</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

<sup>2150</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

<sup>2151</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2152</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2153</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2154</sup> Jeanne Smith Umstattd.

<sup>2155</sup> Jeanne Smith Umstattd.

<sup>2156</sup> *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2157</sup> Jeanne Smith Umstattd.

<sup>2158</sup> Jeanne Smith Umstattd.

<sup>2159</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2160</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2161</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2162</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

iii. **Deseree Limon.**

202. **Donna Celeste Nagle**, b. 20 Nov 1974 in Harris CO, TX. She married **Juan Daniel Barrios**, married 5 Feb 1999.

*Children:*

- i. **Christian Andrew Perez**, b. 24 Nov 1996, graduated 2010 in Colegio Champagnat in Caracas, Venezuela, occupation 2011 employed by Nigueno in Caracas.
- ii. **Natalie Isabela Barrios**, b. 8 Jan 1999.
- iii. **Jonathan Daniel Barrios**, b. 8 May 2006.

203. **Julie Beth Beran**, b. 17 Dec 1958 in Dallas County, Texas, graduated 1974 in Hillcrest High School.<sup>2163</sup> She married (1) **Dudley Lee Rouse**, married 1981, divorced 1985. She married (2) **Randy Williams**, married 1985, divorced 1997. She married (3) **Marshall Kushnurik**, married 1998.

*Children:*

- i. **Edwin Beran Williams**, b. 5 May 1990 in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>2164</sup>
- ii. **Whitney Elizabeth Willams**, b. 23 Aug 1991.

204. **Nancy Hayden**, b. 1956, resided 2003 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.<sup>2165</sup> She married **Robert Prindle**, married 5 Apr 1986 in Dallas County, divorced 1999, b. 1951.

*Children:*

- i. **William Robert Prindle**, b. 5 Jun 1987, resided 2003 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.<sup>2166</sup>
- ii. **Amy Elizabeth Prindle**, b. 13 Jul 1989, resided 2003 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.<sup>2167</sup>

205. **Carolyn Ann Hartnett**, b. 11 Jan 1963 in Galveston County, Texas,<sup>2168</sup> occupation nurse with New Braunfels Pediatrics. She married (1) **Brian E. Miller**, married 19 Nov 1983 in Galveston County, Texas, divorced 25 Aug 1986 in Galveston County, Texas.<sup>2169</sup> She married (2) **Mark Conley Ross**, b. 5 Oct 1961 in Galveston County, Texas. She married (3) **Chris Jarchow**, resided (family) 2009 in Canyon Lake, Texas.

*Children:*

- i. **Matthew David Hartnett**, b. 15 Aug 1982 in Galveston County, Texas,<sup>2170</sup> graduated 2001 in Bowie High School, occupation 2001-2010 manager Gore Insurance Agency in Austin.
- ii. **Justin Tyme Ross**, b. 9 Aug 1990 in Travis County, Texas.<sup>2171</sup>
- iii. **Kelby Joseph Ross**, b. 17 Jun 1992 in Travis County, Texas.<sup>2172</sup>

206. **Bryan Christopher Hartnett**, b. 6 May 1971 in Galveston County, Texas. He married **Courtney Paige New**, married 5 Dec 1998 in Dallas County, Texas,<sup>2173</sup> resided (family) Dec 2009 in New Braunfels, TX, b. 1970.<sup>2174</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Chandler Hartnett**.
- ii. **Cameron Hartnett**.
- iii. **Jack Hartnett**.

207. **Mary Jennifer Elaine Robinson**, b. 3 Feb 1969 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>2175</sup> She married **Britt Hall Benton**, married 12 Apr 1997, b. 21 Jun 1967.

*Children:*

- i. **Olivia Vaughn Benton**, b. 14 Jun 1999.
- ii. **Matthew Hall Benton IV**, b. 26 Jul 2001.
- iii. **Bradley Robinson Benton**, b. 16 Apr 2003.

---

<sup>2163</sup> *classmates.com*.

<sup>2164</sup> *rootsweb.com*, *Vital Records Dallas County Births 1990* (USGENWEB Archives), *Vital Records Dallas County Births 1990*.

<sup>2165</sup> *Dallas Morning News*.

<sup>2166</sup> *Dallas Morning News*.

<sup>2167</sup> *Dallas Morning News*.

<sup>2168</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)).

<sup>2169</sup> *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)).

<sup>2170</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)).

<sup>2171</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)).

<sup>2172</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)).

<sup>2173</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), Texas Marriage Collection.

<sup>2174</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)), Texas Marriage Collection.

<sup>2175</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* ([www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)).

208. **Flora Louise Robinson**, b. 28 Jan 1970 in Travis County, Texas.<sup>2176</sup> She married **Victor Jacomini Crosswell**, b. 4 Aug 1970 in Houston, Texas.  
*Children:*
- i. **Joan Marie Crosswell**, b. 9 Jun 2006 in Houston, Texas.
  - ii. **Victor Jacomini Crosswell Jr.**, b. 21 Feb 2008 in Houston, Texas.
209. **John Henry (Hunter) Carothers**, b. 5 Dec 1962 in Austin, Travis County. He married **Kelly Semple**.  
*Children:*
- i. **McCall Koch Carothers**, b. 2001.
  - ii. **Carla Gracelynn Carothers**, b. 2002.
210. **Carlotta Dies Carothers**, b. 30 Jan 1967 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **William Pinckney McLean**, married 10 Jul 1993 in St. Mary's Cathedral in Austin, Texas,<sup>2177</sup> b. 8 Dec 1964 in Travis County, Texas.  
*Children:*
- i. **William Pinckney McLean, Jr.**, b. 8 Jul 1996 in Travis County, Texas.
  - ii. **William Henry McLean**.
211. **Charlotte Cristin Carothers**, b. 6 Jan 1970 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **Bruce Wayne Lowder**, married 14 Feb 1998, b. 26 Sep 1955 in Galveston County, Texas.  
*Children:*
- i. **Cullen Michael Lowder**, b. 1998.
212. **Lila Virginia Tyler**, b. 17 Jun 1957 in Austin, Travis County. She married **Charles Michael Fleming**, married 4 Apr 1981 in St. Mary's Cathedral, Austin, Texas, b. 11 Oct 1953.  
*Children:*
- i. **Patrick Fleming**, b. 12 Oct 1984 in Travis County, Texas.
  - ii. **Thomas Fleming**, b. 12 Oct 1984 in Travis County, Texas, d. 24 December 1984 in Travis County, Texas.
213. **Patricia Robinson "Robin" Tyler**, b. 1960. She married **Gary Robert Claypool**, married 25 Jul 1986, divorced 3 Oct 2001 in Austin, Travis County, b. 15 Jun 1956.  
*Children:*
- i. **Emily Louise Claypool**, b. 23 Feb 1987 in Travis County, Texas.
  - ii. **Henry Hudson Claypool**, b. 17 Nov 1994 in Travis County, Texas.
214. **John William Tyler**, b. 17 Oct 1961 in Travis County.<sup>2178</sup> He married **Jill Fannin**, married 22 Sep 1990 in First United Methodist Church in Waxahachie, Texas, b.<sup>2179</sup>  
*Children:*
- i. **John (Jack) Tyler**, b. 1996.
  - ii. **Sydney Tyler**, b. 1996.
215. **George Ann Robinson**, b. 28 Dec 1960 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>2180</sup> She married (1) **Eric Head**, married 5 Oct 1985 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>2181</sup> divorced 14 Dec 1994 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>2182</sup> b. 1960.<sup>2183</sup> She married (2) **Clark Elmore**.  
*Children:*
- i. **Shaylon Elmore**, b. 1996.
216. **Lila Anne Robinson**, b. 27 Jun 1964 in Austin, Travis County. She married **Perry M. Weinich**, married 16 Apr 1988 in Austin, Travis County, b. 1962.  
*Children:*
- i. **Claire Elizabeth Weinich**.

<sup>2176</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2177</sup> Austin History Center, *Wedding Invitation*.

<sup>2178</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2179</sup> Cooper, Mary Jo, *Family Genealogy*.

<sup>2180</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2181</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

<sup>2182</sup> *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2183</sup> *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).

217. **Ann Elizabeth Robinson**, b. 22 Mar 1968 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. She married (1) **Aaron Charles Jahn**, married 20 May 1995, divorced Dec 2001. She married (2) **Gary Bruce McBride**, married 4 Nov 2006 in Schulenburg, Fayette County, Texas.
- Children:*
- i. **Benjamin Trey Jahn**, b. 22 Mar 1992 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
  - ii. **Kyle Thomas Jahn**, b. 10 Jun 1996 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
  - iii. **Dylan Charles Jahn**, b. 10 Jun 1996 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
  - iv. **Katherine Louise Jahn**, b. 18 Jul 1998 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
218. **James Eckhardt Robinson II**, b. 7 Jul 1972 in Travis County, Texas. He married **Jodi Linn**.
- Children:*
- i. **James Eckhard Robinson III**.
219. **James Hogg Rogers III**, b. 22 Jul 1963 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, occupation 2006 Money Manager and Financial Analyst - Chief Fixed Income Strategist, graduated in Texas State University, graduated in California State University Long Beach. He married **Ilene Elizabeth Hatch**, married 28 May 1994, b. 30 Aug 1962, occupation 2006 medical doctor - Reproductive Endocrinologist, graduated in University of California San Diego, graduated in University of Southern California, Medical Doctorate Board Certified OB/GYN, graduated in University of Southern California, Fellow - Board Certified Reproductive Endocrinology.
- Children:*
- i. **Conner Campbell Rogers**, b. 5 Mar 1996 in California.
  - ii. **Collin James Rogers**, b. 21 Nov 1997 in California.
220. **Clint Thornton Rogers**, b. 20 Feb 1966 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, graduated 1993 in Southwest Texas State University. He married **Emily A. Willms**, married 6 Jan 1996 in Harris County, Texas,<sup>2184</sup> b. 18 Sept 1969 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas,<sup>2185,2186</sup> graduated 1992 in University of Texas at Austin, graduated 1994 in Southwest Texas State University, graduated 1997 in University of Houston, occupation 1997-present Attorney.
- Children:*
- i. **Elizabeth Cecelia Rogers**, b. 23 Jan 2000 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
  - ii. **Hunter Willms Rogers**, b. 19 Mar 2002 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
221. **Elizabeth Anne Gillean**, b. 23 Oct 1962 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, graduated 1984 from University of Texas at Austin, occupation 1985 - 2006 Private Wealth Advisor with UBS Financial Services. She married (1) **William Branon Huthnance, Jr**, married 14 Jun 1986 at St. Mary's Cathedral, Austin, Travis County, Texas, divorced 9 Sept 1988 in Harris County, Texas,<sup>2187</sup> resided (family) in Houston, Harris County, Texas, b. 1963. She married (2) **Andrew Hannah Lockwood**, married 2 Jun 1990 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, b. 24 Feb 1953, graduated 1978 from Stephen F Austin State University, occupation real estate advisor with Grubb & Ellis.
- Children:*
- i. **Hannah Marie Lockwood**, b. 26 Aug 1991 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
  - ii. **Haley Rogers Lockwood**, b. 28 Jun 1993 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
222. **Amy Hancock Gillean**, b. 21 Aug 1964 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, graduated in Westchester High School, Houston, Texas, graduated in University of Texas at Austin, event in Pi Beta Phi Sorority, occupation 2006 Interior Design. She married **Todd Allen Mueller**, married 21 Oct 1991 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, b. 29 Dec 1964 in McQueeney, Bexar County, Texas,<sup>2188</sup> graduated in Seguin High School, Seguin, Texas, graduated in University of Texas at Austin, occupation 2006 president of AUC Group - Construction of Wast Water Treatment Plants.
- Children:*
- i. **Mary Elizabeth (Mimi) Mueller**, b. 12 Apr 1993 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
  - ii. **Cole Allen Mueller**, b. 27 Apr 1995 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
223. **Susan Pauline Gillean**, b. 12 Feb 1966 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, graduated in University of Texas at Austin, event member Pi Beta Phi Sorority. She married **Randon Lee Kelly**, married 2 Jan 1993 in St. Mary's Cathedral Austin, Travis County, Texas, b. 14 Jul 1964.

<sup>2184</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

<sup>2185</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

<sup>2186</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2187</sup> *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2188</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

*Children:*

- i. **Gillean Aubrey Kelly**, b. 28 Apr 1996 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- ii. **Gracen Marie Kelly**, b. 1998 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- iii. **Cailan Anne Kelly**, b. 22 Nov 2000 in Austin, Texas.

224. **Irene Mary Gillean**, b. 30 Sept 1968 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, graduated in Westlake High School, Austin, Travis County, Texas, graduated 1991 in St. Edward's University, Austin, Texas, occupation 2006 Patient Liaison - Brackenridge Trauma Center. She married **Clifford Lee Teeler, Jr.**, married 21 Nov 1992 in St. Mary's Cathedral Austin, Travis County, Texas, b. 7 Dec 1965 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, graduated in Anderson High School, Austin, Travis County, Texas, graduated 1989 in University of Texas at Austin, occupation 2006 manager, Dell.

*Children:*

- i. **Lucas Slay Teeler**, b. 6 Nov 1995 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- ii. **Mary Laura Teeler**, b. 11 Sept 1997 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.

225. **Christopher Dean Dolce**, b. 24 Oct 1969 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>2189</sup> baptized November, 1969 in Adoration Convent, Austin, Travis County, Teaxs, occupation architect and partner with Sixth River Architects, graduated from Texas A&M University. He married **Kathaleene Leonore Richards**, married 14 Nov 1998 in Corpus Christi, Texas,<sup>2190</sup> b. Feb 28, 1971 in San Antonio, TX, baptized March 28, 1971 in St. Elizabeth's Church, Alice Texas, occupation Mommy.

*Children:*

- i. **Charles Henry Dolce**, b. June 16, 2000 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, baptized July 16, 2000 in Christ Chapel, St. Michael's Academy, Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- ii. **Virginia Kathaleene Dolce**, b. September 25, 2001 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- iii. **John Joseph Dolce**, b. 31 May 2006 in St. David's Hospital, Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- iv. **Mary Catherine Dolce**, b. 1 Nov 2008 at St. David's Hospital in Austin, Texas.

226. **Jeffrey Len Dolce**, b. 29 Sep 1971 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>2191</sup> graduated from University of Texas at Austin. He married **Amy Vachelle Kokernot**, married 29 Sep 1996 at St. Austin's Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>2192</sup> b. March 19, 1973, graduated in University of Texas at Austin.

*Children:*

- i. **Madolyn Claire Dolce**, b. June 11, 2000 in Austin, TX Seton Hospital.
- ii. **Koke Levi Dolce**, b. March 7, 2003 in Austin, TX Seton Hospital.

227. **Catherine Ann Dolce**, b. 14 Jul 1975 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>2193</sup> graduated from St. Edward's University, Austin, Travis County, Texas. She married **Keith Ryan Daboub**, married 2000 at St. Mary's Cathedral, Austin, Travis County, Texas, b. 28 Feb 1975 in Dallas County.

*Children:*

- i. **Johnston Ryan Daboub**, b. February 4, 2002 in Seton Hospital Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- ii. **Virginia Marie Daboub**, b. January 6, 2004 in Seton Hospital, Austin, Travis County, Texas, baptized March 7, 2004 in St. Theresa's Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- iii. **Hana Catherine Daboub**, b. 1 Mar 2007.

228. **Elizabeth Dawn Polasek**, b. 20 Nov 1989 in Bell County, Texas. She married **James Nathaniel Frary**, married 1 Mar 2008 in Williamson County, Texas.

*Children:*

- i. **Chance Frary**.

*Generation Eleven*

229. **Richard Anderson Renaudin**, b. 18 Feb 1954 in Harris County, Texas.<sup>2194</sup> He married **Eugina Hare Atmar**, married 6 May 1978 in Harris County, Texas, b. 3 Sep 1954.

*Children:*

<sup>2189</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2190</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

<sup>2191</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2192</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.

<sup>2193</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

<sup>2194</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

- i. **Richard Anderson "Andy" Renaudin, Jr.**, b. 27 Aug 1982.
  - ii. **Tyler McIntosh "Tyler" Renaudin**, b. 21 Sep 1984, graduated 2007 from Texas A&M University. He married **Catherine Diane Schindler**, b. 6 Jul 1984 in Houston, Texas.
236. iii. **Aimee Anne "Aimee" Renaudin** b. 26 Feb 1987.
- iv. **Christopher William "Christopher" Renaudin**, b. 19 Jun 1991 in Harris County, Texas.
230. **Pamela Renaudin**, b. 26 Dec 1956 in Harris County, Texas.<sup>2195</sup> She married **Jeffrey Watts Baker**, married 4 May 1985 in Harris County, Texas, resided (family) 2000 in Houston, Texas, b. 9 Apr 1954.<sup>2196</sup>
- Children:*
- i. **Emily Anderson "Emily" Baker**, b. 7 Jul 1992 in Harris County, Texas.<sup>2197</sup>
  - ii. **Julie Watts "Julie" Baker**, b. 28 Mar 1997 in Harris County, Texas.<sup>2198</sup>
231. **Nina Elaine Howell**, b. 20 Sep 1960 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>2199</sup> She married (1) **Timothy Alan Kroeker**, married 22 Nov 1981 in Travis County, Texas,<sup>2200</sup> divorced 27 Apr 1999 in Williamson County, Texas,<sup>2201</sup> b. 11 Jun 1960 in Upton County, Texas.<sup>2202</sup> She married (2) **Rob Savidge**.
- Children:*
- i. **Nina Courtney Joyce Kroeker**, b. 23 Sep 1983 in Travis County, Texas,<sup>2203</sup> graduated 2002 in Leander High School. She married **Kenneth John Simpson**, married Aug 2006.
  - ii. **Timothy Forrest Kroeker**, b. 18 Jun 1985 in Travis County, Texas,<sup>2204</sup> graduated 2003 from Leander High School. He married **Leasha Shumake**.
232. **Susan Lynn Howell**, b. 19 Jul 1963 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.<sup>2205</sup> She married **Bryce F Templeton**, married 8 Feb 1992 in Travis County, Texas,<sup>2206</sup> b. 5 Feb 1964 in Travis County, Texas.<sup>2207</sup>
- Children:*
- i. **Remington Templeton**.
233. **Rebecca Danielle Robinson**, b. 1 Feb 1984,<sup>2208</sup> graduated 2002 in Sherman High School, Sherman, Texas, resided 2010 in Sherman, Texas. She married **Robin Joshi**.
- Children:*
- i. **Chance ?**.
234. **Mary Margaret Ryan**, b. 11 Jul 1983 in Mirriam, Kansas, d. 13 Jan 2010, funeral 18 Jan 2010 at DW Newcomer's Sons Overland Park Chapel, Overland Park, KS.
- Children:*
- i. **Charlotte**.
235. **Sarah Louise Umstattd**, b. 25 Apr 1982 in Williamson County, Texas,<sup>2209</sup> graduated 2004 from Texas A&M University. She married **Dustin Jacob Hammit**, married Dec 2004.
- Children:*
- i. **Tristin Jacob Hammit**, b. 17 Aug 2005.
  - ii. **Landen Robery Hammit**, b. 6 Jun 2008.

#### Generation Twelve

---

<sup>2195</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).  
<sup>2196</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).  
<sup>2197</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).  
<sup>2198</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).  
<sup>2199</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com), 1960\_0008.  
<sup>2200</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.  
<sup>2201</sup> *Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 Record* (www.ancestry.com).  
<sup>2202</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).  
<sup>2203</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).  
<sup>2204</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).  
<sup>2205</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).  
<sup>2206</sup> *Texas Marriage Collection* (www.ancestry.com), Texas Marriage Collection.  
<sup>2207</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).  
<sup>2208</sup> *Family Records*.  
<sup>2209</sup> *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997* (www.ancestry.com).

236. **Aimee Anne "Aimee" Renaudin**, b. 26 Feb 1987.

*Children:*

i. **Mimi.**